

Seventy-Fifth Anniversary

*Central Texas
Conference*

The Methodist Church



*Fort Worth, Texas
November 5th-9th, 1941*

WHERE TO SEND MONEY

WALTER B. RIDER, Ennis State Bank, Ennis, Texas

(Conference Treasurer)

District Superintendent Fund

Bishops Fund

Conference Claimants Fund

General and Conference Benevolences

Special Gifts to General Benevolences

Special Gifts to Conference Benevolences

General Administrative Fund

Jurisdictional Expense Fund

Methodist Student Day Fund

Race Relations Day Fund

World Service Sunday Fund (Each 4th Sunday)

Methodist Youth Fund—(Mark "Word Comradeship")

HAL H. CHERRY, 3806 West Fourth Street, Fort Worth, Texas

Minimum Salary Fund (From Churches and Pastors)

REV. R. B. HOOPER, Methodist Hospital, Fort Worth, Texas

Golden Cross Fund

GEORGE F. KORNEGAY, 2814 Avenue D, Fort Worth, Texas

Retired Ministers Home Fund

HUBERT T. JOHNSON, Methodist Home, Waco, Texas

Methodist Home Offering

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS (Each District)

District Work Fund

B. F. JACKSON, JR., 2945 Fifth Avenue, Fort Worth, Texas

Church School Rally Day Fund

(Make checks to G. L. Robertson, Treasurer)

Seventy-Fifth Anniversary

Central Texas

Conference

The Methodist Church



Being The

Seventy-Sixth Annual Session

Conference Organized 1866

Conference Divided 1910

Unification Merger 1939

Fort Worth, Texas

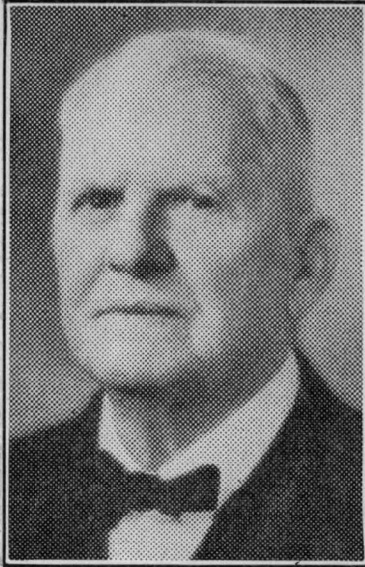
November 5th-9th, 1941

G. ALFRED BROWN, Editor

409 S. Dallas, Ennis, Texas

Price 25c

SEVENTY-FIVE YEARS OF PROGRESS: 1866 - 1941

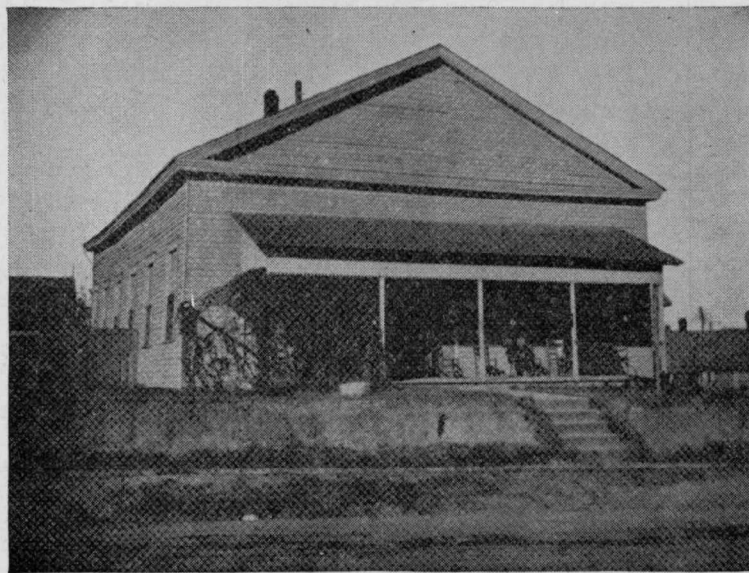


REV. K. M. LITTLE

Oldest living member of the Central Texas Conference, and an honored ministerial member since 1879.

Not only a witness to the remarkable growth, but contributing largely to the planting and growth of Methodism within its borders and beyond.

Sixty-two years of service as circuit rider, pastor, Presiding Elder, and honored Superannuate.



First Methodist Church, Waxahachie, Texas—1866.

Here the Conference was organized.

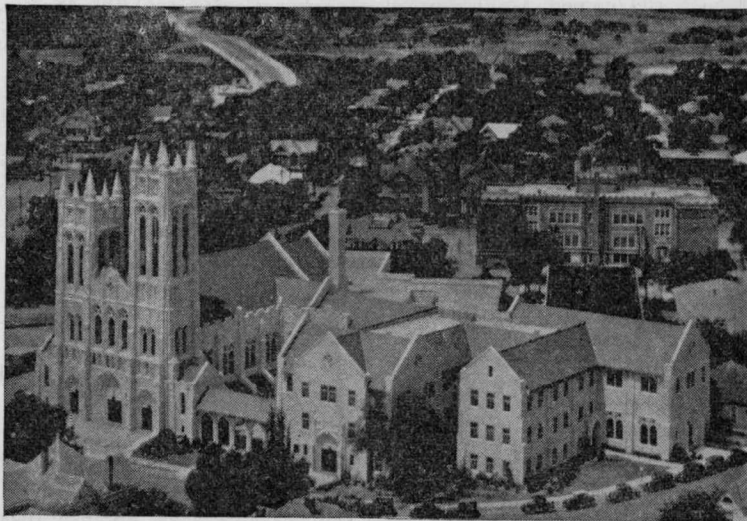
SEVENTY-FIFTH ANNIVERSARY SESSION—1941



Bishop Ivan Lee Holt
Presiding Bishop



Dr. Walter W. Ward
Conference Secretary



First Methodist Church, Fort Worth, Texas—1941.
Here the Seventy-Fifth Anniversary Session was held.

The following is taken from the address of Dr. Walter W. Ward, delivered at the opening session of the Seventy-fifth Anniversary Session of the Central Texas Conference.

“Grow old along with me,
The best of life is yet to be”—

That surely might be said of the history and service of the Central Texas Annual Conference of Methodism here in the Southwest. Years add to the glory of living and serving. We do not know the hopes and dreams that mingled in the hearts and minds of those rugged Methodist preachers when they gathered to organize a new Conference, but from this vantage point we can better appraise the fruits of their devotion and consecration to God.

The Northwest Texas Conference was organized in 1866. Prior to that time the old East Texas Conference had served these parts as far west as Austin on the South and Springfield in Limestone County on the north. It was in 1846 that a mission was established at Springfield, and it became the pivot of future work toward the northwest. In 1847 a mission was established at Richland, south of Corsicana, and by 1848 missions were established at Red Oak in Ellis County and at Georgetown in Bell County. During the decade of the 50's missions were established at Fort Worth, Weatherford, Palo Pinto and other points.

Ministers serving churches in the central part of the state were called to meet in Waxahachie September 26, 1866, to organize a new Conference. They met and named it the Northwest Texas Conference. Bishop E. M. Marvin presided; F. P. Ray was chosen secretary. Bishop Marvin announced the transfer of O. M. Addison and John S. McCarver as the first business. Nineteen preachers answered roll call, and four were admitted on trial. In answer to the first question of business, it was announced that two had been recommended by the Springfield District to be ordained Deacons, one white man, and one negro, Davis Medlock by name.

It is interesting to note that eleven churches had negroes as members on roll. Belton had 40, Georgetown 25, Palo Pinto 1, Stephenville 8, Meridian 5, Fort Worth Circuit 42, Fort Lodge 80, Springfield 105, Fairfield 64, Centerville and Corsicana 75 each—a total of 520 negroes. The white membership numbered 3950.

The Conference set up four Districts: Springfield, Lampasas, Waco and Waxahachie. Salaries were not paid in full for the year. Palo Pinto assessed the largest salary of \$647.00 and paid it in full. Belton assessed \$300.00 and paid \$40.00. The Presiding Elders were paid as follows: Springfield, \$248.00; Lampasas, \$240.00; Waco, \$195.00; Waxahachie, \$500.00 (in full).

Educationally, there were only ten Sabbath Schools with a total membership of 413, supervised by a Conference Board of only two members. The Conference had two institutions of higher learning, the Springfield Male and Female College, and the Waco Female College.

The Benevolences evidently lagged the previous year, because Bishop Marvin presented a deficit in the Bishops' Fund of \$280.00. The Conference decided that this amount was “to be blended with the fifth collection” to be made upon the Conference session.

1900

At the turn of the century the Annual Conference met at Georgetown November 20, 1900. Bishop Warren A. Candler presided, J. M. Barcus was chosen as secretary. This particular Conference stands out because it was here that the first memorial came up for considering the division of the Conference. It was not its membership that caused such action, but geographically the Northwest Texas Conference reached from the Southern Pacific Railway lines in east-central Texas to the far western and northern boundaries of the state. Distances were too great for ministers and laymen to travel. Automobiles were unknown at that time, horses and trains being the common means of transportation. Jerome Duncan presented the memorial from the Vernon District asking for division. It was immediately referred to the Committee on Boundaries, and Friday morning was set for its open consideration. W. L. Nelms brought in the majority report and Sam R. Hay presented the minority report. The debate was tense and vigorous as we should expect under such able leaders from each side of the issue. The final vote rejected the proposal, but only temporarily.

By 1900 the Conference had twelve districts, all of them embracing the present Central Texas Conference except the Abilene, Clarendon and Vernon Districts. These were large, with their churches widely scattered, serving the population of that fast growing section of the state.

A glance at the roster of the Conference of 1900 reveals many able ministers. Three of those who were members at that time later became Bishops: E. D. Mouzon, Sam R. Hay and H. A. Boaz. Others listed were John M. Barcus, John R. Nelson, M. S. Hotchkiss, E. W. Solomon, O. F. Sensabaugh, H. D. Knickerbocker, J. H. Stewart, Sam J. Rucker, John G. Putman, W. B. Andrews, A. D. Porter, J. P. Mussett, I. Z. T. Morris, George S. Slover, W. H. Matthews, E. A. Smith, Ben J. Hardy, J. Sam Barcus, M. K. Little, C. W. Daniels, Horace Bishop, Jerome Duncan, W. L. Nelms, and many others.

Educationally, Southwestern University was the pride of Texas Methodism, and was located within the boundaries of the Conference. Polytechnic College, Weatherford College and Blooming Grove Training School were Conference institutions, while Vanderbilt University at Nashville was the University of Southern Methodism.

Prior to the convening of the Conference a campaign was projected which was known as the Twentieth Century Thank Offering, and netted \$65,000.00.

1910

The General Conference of 1910 granted permission for dividing the Conference, which division had previously been agreed upon at Stamford in 1909. At the Stamford Conference, appointments were made to allow the ministers to fall into the Conference of their choice as far as possible.

The continuing Conference met at Waxahachie, the same city and church where the original Northwest Texas Conference had been held, and adopted the now more appropriate name of "Central Texas." Bishop James Atkins presided, and John M. Barcus was chosen secretary. With the creation of the Central Texas Conference there was introduced the rule of the same Bishop presiding over an Annual Conference four years. Previously few Bishops ever presided over more than one Annual Conference in succession. Since 1910 Bishops have supervised the work by areas for a full quadrennium.

At the time of division, the new Conference received the name "Northwest Texas," while the Central Texas retained all the original records.

These were copied, giving each Conference a set of Journals, with the original records placed in the vaults of Southwestern University under the care of the secretary of the Central Texas Conference.

The Central Texas Conference received nine Districts from the old, and immediately created three new ones, making a total of twelve. However, when Bishop W. N. Ainsworth came to the presidency he absorbed the Hillsboro and Dublin Districts, in the fall of 1921. The present ten Districts have remained intact from that date, except for a brief period in 1938-39 when the Gatesville District was absorbed, and then re-established.

In 1922 when delegates were elected to the General Conference, the laymen sent a full delegation opposed to union, while the clerical delegates were fully committed for union. The vote for delegates was close, but in the whole matter there was evident a fine brotherly spirit. And ultimately union came, with both lay and clerical delegates voting unanimously for it.

1939

In 1938 the General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, being the last official governing body of the three uniting Methodisms to vote, cast its vote for union. In May, 1939, union was consummated at Kansas City, and that fall the present Central Texas Conference of the Methodist Church was organized. Bishop Ivan Lee Holt was the presiding Bishop, W. W. Ward was chosen as secretary. Ninety-five years of separation did not weaken national Methodism—rather the blending of the good and enriching values into one Methodism greatly strengthened it. New personalities, new congregations and a broadening program for advancing the Kingdom of God—these have given to America and the world a dynamic and aggressive church, whose one purpose is to spread Scriptural holiness. Into this new Conference came 13 preachers of the former Methodist Episcopal Church, 275 from the former Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and 21 from the former Methodist Protestant Church, making a total of 317 clerical members.

New elements, gathered from each of the former churches, are being put into practice by the new Conference. Already the acceptance of a minimum salary for the pastors, the payment of salaries of the District Superintendents through the Conference Treasurer, new financial structures for the local church, the proposed enlargement of Districts, and other adjustments, indicate the thoroughness of the union.

Seventy-five years! In the eyes of God a mere speck of time. But in the eyes of man these have been rich and joyous years of service. With the closing of the 1941 session the Conference totals 101,287 members, which raised for all purposes this year a total of \$1,005,000.00. It has embraced in its world mission many varied interests, both at home and abroad.

Seventy-five years of progress, and "the best of life is yet to be."

CONFERENCE OFFICERS

- President**—Bishop Ivan Lee Holt, 1910 Main, Dallas, Texas.
Secretary—W. W. Ward, 1518 Vaughn, Fort Worth, Texas.
Assistant Secretaries—J. D. F. Williams, H. M. Hopkins, M. B. Howell, J. W. Morphis, Jr., W. L. Hankla for the Press.
Statistical Secretary—Thad E. Son, Hewitt, Texas.
Conference Treasurer—Walter B. Rider, Ennis State Bank, Ennis, Texas.
Agent of Homes for Retired Preachers—George F. Kornegay, 2814 Avenue D, Fort Worth, Texas.
Conference Director of Evangelism—Roy A. Langston, Cisco, Texas.
Conference Lay Leader—Hal H. Cherry, 3806 West 4th Fort Worth, Texas.
Conference Missionary Secretary—F. P. Culver, 2119 Park Place, Fort Worth, Texas.
Executive Extension Secretary Board of Education—B. F. Jackson, 2945 Fifth Avenue, Fort Worth, Texas.
Hospital Commissioner—R. B. Hooper, Harris Memorial Methodist Hospital, Fort Worth, Texas.
Editor Conference Journal—G. Alfred Brown, 409 S. Dallas, Ennis, Texas.
Assistant Editor—J. Morris Bailey, Mineral Wells.

BOARDS, COMMISSIONS, COMMITTEES

I. QUADRENNIAL

BOARD OF EDUCATION (§1172)

- Ministerial:** J. N. R. Score, President; P. E. Riley, Vice-President; C. H. Sisson, Secretary; E. H. Lightfoot, J. W. Chisholm, J. D. F. Williams, C. W. Bergquist, Hubert C. Smith, J. Morris Bailey, Frank K. Suddath, W. H. Coleman, Carrol H. Thompson (Undergraduate).
Lay: J. R. Banes, Miss Mary Shipp Sanders, F. L. Williams, Mrs. B. B. Wedemeyer, E. M. Grimes, L. R. Coker, Joe B. Witherspoon, Mrs. Ned Lydick, G. L. Robertson, Treasurer, W. D. Smith.
Ex-Officio: Hal H. Cherry, Mrs. Gid J. Bryan.
Youth Representatives: William Greenwaldt, Ervin Gathings, Terry Sanders.

COMMISSION ON EVANGELISM (§1279)

- Ministerial:** G. P. Comer, President; Hayden Edwards, Secretary; C. R. Gray, W. L. Hankla, S. A. Baker, D. Emory Hawk, A. G. Elley, G. Weldon Gathin, Elmer C. Carter.
Lay: John Strickland, C. C. Swink, T. M. Culwell, Mrs. W. H. Ferguson, D. W. Mitchell, Mrs. Pearl White, W. D. Arden, S. P. Martin, Johnnie Johnson.

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES (§1261)

- Ministerial:** Leslie A. Boone, President; F. L. Willshire, Secretary; M. A. Walker.
Lay: Tom C. Parks, Mrs. George L. Payton, H. N. Peters, Mrs. S. A. Barnes.

BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING (§1107)

- E. H. Lightfoot,** President; **W. M. Justice,** Registrar; **Milton Slayden,** R. Henry Price, W. V. Bane, R. W. Goodloe, Joseph I. Patterson, Leslie W. Seymour.

BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION (§1034)

Ministerial: Marcus M. Chunn, President; Floyd E. Johnson, Vice-President; Wallace N. Dunson, Secretary; J. F. Adams, F. P. Culver, W. D. Thompson, L. W. Seymour, Quay Parmer, B. F. Browning, L. R. Vanderpool, D. A. Chisholm.

Division of Church Extension: G. Alfred Brown, President; W. H. Mansfield, Vice-President; J. J. Creed, Secretary; A. K. Marney, C. A. Wilkerson.

Lay: E. B. Henley, J. E. Walker, Jr., Mrs. C. W. Meyer, W. R. Walker, Dr. R. S. Hubbs, M. M. Traylor, Hal H. Cherry, Mrs. Gid J. Bryan.

Division of Church Extension: Boyce Martin, Treasurer; J. R. Edwards, G. C. Boswell, Miss Mary Moody.

Youth Members: Courtney Siceloff, Jack Ewing, Wanda Davis, Earl Geldmeier.

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE (§1832)

Ministerial: C. O. Shugart, President; A. S. Gafford, Secretary; R. C. Edwards, J. H. Baldrige, W. H. Vanderpool.

Lay: D. W. Smith, Leake Ayres, E. J. White, John Goodman, J. I. Ellett, W. H. Gibbs.

CONFERENCE AUDITING COMMITTEE

Glenn Smith, Claude P. Jones, T. S. Ogle, E. J. White, Grady Mayhew.
(Nominated by Commission on World Service and Finance.)

CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT

C. H. Cole, President; W. J. Shelton, Secretary; W. H. Hogg, T. Edgar Neal, A. G. Standlee, J. N. R. Score, W. H. Vanderpool, Hubert C. Smith, M. L. Williams.

JOINT BOARD OF PUBLICATION

S. W. Williams, John N. Rentfro, Roy A. Langston.

II. ELECTED TO SERVE FOR THREE YEARS**BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS (§1314)**

Ministerial: J. W. Sharbutt, President (1944); Chet C. Henson, Vice-President (1944); Paxton Smith, Secretary (1944); John R. Meritt (1944), W. R. Beard, C. O. Hightower, E. R. Stanford, J. C. Mann, W. H. Steinman, Hubert C. Smith, C. M. Buttrill, Lloyd Sanders.

Lay: E. C. Kilgore (1944), George Boyd (1944), B. F. Word (1944), R. L. Wallace, E. J. White, William Amsler, M. L. Williams, G. P. Campbell, W. D. Arden, W. N. McDonald.

CONFERENCE RELATIONS AND MINISTERIAL QUALIFICATIONS (§1463)

E. N. Scarlett, President; C. H. Cole, Stanley Williams, W. C. Craig, George F. Kornegay, C. E. Wilkins, H. M. Hopkins, Ross G. Smith, D. A. Chisholm.

CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES (§1791)

Z. H. Zimmerman (1942), H. R. Thomas (1942), Frank Curl (1942), Rev. W. E. Shipp (1943), Judge Marcus Weathered (1943), W. M. Wright (1943), B. Hillyer (1944), Rev. Thomas S. Sterk (1944), Judge Harry N. Graves (1944).

COMMISSION ON MINIMUM SALARIES

(Nominated by the Bishop)

Members at Large: P. E. Riley, Vice-Chairman (1942); Hal H. Cherry, Treasurer (1942); G. L. Robertson (1943), Frank L. Williams (1943), J. N. R. Score, Chairman (1944); W. W. Ward (1944).

Members from the Board of Missions and Church Extension: T. Edgar Neal, Secretary, J. R. Edwards, W. H. Vanderpool. (Elected for Quadrennium. Term expires 1944.)

TRUSTEES OF HOMES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS

F. P. Culver (1942), R. B. Hooper (1942), S. W. Williams (1942), Judge W. R. Walker (1943), George L. Robertson (1943), E. L. Doss (1943), S. A. Barnes (1944), L. L. Felder (1944), J. M. Bond (1944).

III. ANNUAL

COMMITTEE ON ACCEPTED SUPPLY PASTORS (¶293)

Floyd W. Thrash, E. N. Scarlett, A. W. Franklin, W. A. Flynn, W. M. Justice, Urban A. Schulze, E. H. Lightfoot, C. C. Sessions.

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

H. C. Bowman, J. Lester Davenport, B. B. Edmiaston, Van P. Morrison, Seba Kirkpatrick, R. A. Crosby, J. V. Baird.

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

Ministerial: J. D. Ramsey, Chairman; E. W. Swearingen, Hubert Crain, J. L. Ray, L. R. Vanderpool, J. Fred Patterson, J. O. Whittaker, John W. Morphis.

Lay: H. F. Mayes, W. C. McCleskey, Mrs. James Wallace, J. P. Johnson, W. C. Lucas, Mrs. W. C. Guggolz, Mrs. C. W. Kent, Sam Bird.

DISTRICT BOARDS OF CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING (¶785)

Brownwood District:

A. E. Turney, E. R. Gordon, D. L. Barnes;
Sam Morris, J. M. Thwing, M. O. Smith, and District Superintendent.

Cisco District:

L. W. Seymour, R. C. Edwards, C. D. Wooten;
S. H. Nance, J. E. Walker, Jr., W. M. Wright, and District Superintendent.

Cleburne District:

R. A. Crosby, J. W. Sprinkle, W. A. Flynn;
T. Wesley Hook, W. E. Boger, W. A. Kelly, and District Superintendent.

Corsicana District:

P. E. Riley, D. R. McCauley, W. V. Bane;
W. B. Talley, D. W. Mitchell, L. K. Caraway, and District Superintendent.

Fort Worth District:

J. N. R. Score, T. Edgar Neal, W. H. Vanderpool, W. W. Ward,
M. M. Chunn;
J. R. Hill, W. H. Gibbs, G. L. Robertson, G. T. Leonard, J. R. Edwards,
and District Superintendent.

Gatesville District:

W. E. Shipp, A. K. Marney, W. C. Taylor;
A. C. Amsler, H. T. Chapman, John V. Lackey, and District Superintendent.

Georgetown District:

J. C. Mann, C. T. Brockette, E. D. Bennett, Jr.;
R. E. Wendland, T. H. Norman, R. E. L. Jones and District Superintendent.

Waco District:

W. H. Mansfield, A. B. English, E. R. Stanford;
J. M. Patillo, Sam Knight, William S. Hoover, and District Superintendent.

Waxahachie District:

R. C. Calvert, W. M. Justice, Garland Lavender;
Dr. R. L. Hall, Judge W. D. Colvin, S. L. Robertson, and District Superintendent.

Weatherford District:

D. E. McVey, R. R. Willingham, J. Morris Bailey;
E. W. Edwards, Dr. Ben L. McCloud, P. K. Deats, and District Superintendent.

**DISTRICT COMMITTEES ON QUALIFICATIONS OF
LOCAL PREACHERS**

Brownwood: D. L. Barnes, Lloyd Sanders, George Greebon.
Cisco: J. D. Ramsey, H. B. Clark, H. R. Hall.
Cleburne: W. D. Thompson, W. T. Jones, W. H. Cole.
Corsicana: B. F. Browning, A. A. Peacock, C. C. Sessions.
Fort Worth: W. M. Bowden, Minor Bounds, J. Fred Patterson.
Gatesville: A. R. Corn, J. M. Hayes, J. W. Culwell.
Georgetown: B. E. Kimbrow, H. B. Loyd, W. H. Steinman.
Waco: T. S. Ogle, H. M. Hopkins, A. C. Peterson.
Waxahachie: J. A. Sicheloff, R. M. Burton.
Weatherford: Chester Wilkerson, C. H. Cole, Van P. Morrison.

DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

Ministerial: H. R. Hall, Hubert Crain, George Greebon, R. E. Briggs, J. B. Weathers, F. H. Ingram, E. M. Dailey, W. J. Shelton.
Lay: Jack Shultz, A. B. Younger, Mrs. Jewel Smith, H. H. Henderson, Mrs. Winnette Prismier, Earl Jones, Mrs. W. F. Etter, Mrs. J. L. Daniel, Will C. Poston.

MEMOIRS

M. K. Little, W. B. Andrews, R. W. Nation.

COMMITTEE OF INVESTIGATION (§631)

(Nominated by the Bishop)

J. W. Bergin, O. O. Odom, P. E. Riley, E. B. Hawk, Leslie A. Boone.
Reserves: J. U. McAfee, C. R. Gray.

BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES (§1224)

The District Superintendents.
The Conference Lay Leader.

Brownwood District:

(Positions vacant.)

Cisco District:

Judge L. H. Flewellen, Ranger, Texas, Lay Leader.
Associates—W. F. Altman, Cisco; W. C. McCleskey, DeLeon.

Cleburne District:

Judge Roy Anderson, Cleburne, Texas, Lay Leader.
Associates—Lloyd Presteridge, Alvarado, Texas; Tom Parks, Clifton, Texas.

Corsicana District:

Prof. R. L. Waller, Dawson, Texas, Lay Leader.
Associates—Prof. Frank L. Williams, Mexia; J. O. Sessions, Kerens.

Fort Worth District:

Judge G. L. Robertson, Fort Worth, Texas, Lay Leader.
 Associates—Forrest Markward, 3600 Avenue L; Stuart Blanton, 4304
 East Lancaster; C. B. Grafa, 3766 West Seventh.

Georgetown District:

R. E. Wendland, Temple, Texas, Lay Leader.
 Associates—John C. Kuhlman, Holland; D. L. Wood, Jr., Killeen.

Gatesville District:

Hon. C. E. Alvis, Gatesville, Texas, Lay Leader.
 Associates—Judge J. C. Barrow, Hico; George England, McGregor.

Waco District:

Hubert Johnson, Methodist Home, Waco, Lay Leader.
 Associates—Sam Knight, Four C. College, Waco; R. Wendorf, West,
 Texas.

Waxahachie District:

Marvin Briggs, Whitney, Texas, Lay Leader.
 Associates—L. F. Barnhart, Palmer, Texas; Dr. A. L. Thomas, Emnis,
 Texas.

Weatherford District:

Bruce Neelley, Olney, Texas, Lay Leader.
 Associates—E. L. Doss, Mineral Wells, Texas; Joe B. Witherspoon,
 Weatherford.

DISTRIBUTING COMMITTEES (§1312)

(Subject to terms of 1312 in the Discipline)

J. W. Sharbutt, Paxton Smith, C. C. Henson.

PUBLIC WORSHIP

S. A. Barnes, J. N. R. Score, W. D. Smith.

RESOLUTIONS

C. C. Sessions, Claude P. Jones, C. O. Shugart, E. B. Hawk, G. L. Robertson,
 Hal H. Cherry, Tom Parks.

SPIRITUAL STATE OF THE CHURCH

Ministerial: J. A. Walkup, W. L. Connell, J. W. Chisholm, R. W. Call, G. R.
 Wright, Fred G. Benkley, W. T. Boulware, W. B. Morton, J. F. Adams.

Lay: C. M. Rogers, Mrs. E. S. Allen, Carl B. Graffa, Mrs. F. W. Buchanan,
 Benny Turner, T. T. Rice, George Boyd.

BOARD OF TEMPERANCE (§1202)

Ministerial: Gid J. Bryan, Chairman; Pat Brown, J. I. Patterson, R. E.
 Briggs, W. H. Coleman, G. C. Williams, Ross Smith, W. P. Cunningham,
 Secretary, H. R. McDaniel, B. L. McCord.

Lay: M. A. Richardson, A. J. Ratliff, Mrs. A. N. Pike, W. P. Thorp, F. P.
 Culver, Jr., W. G. Simpson, C. M. Gillespie, Mrs. A. M. Tibbs, George
 Worley, H. C. Shropshire.

SABBATH OBSERVANCE

Ministerial: Elmer C. Carter, Auburn Neely, W. T. Boulware, W. G. Gwalt-
 ney, Roy Davis, J. D. Farmer, R. H. Heizer, J. M. Hays, Earl Martin,
 Z. R. Fee, Z. L. Howell.

Lay: Sam Behringer, Mrs. John Shertzer, Arthur Hiles, R. E. Hulan, L.
 Berry, M. W. Lovell, Mrs. Dan Nicholson, L. S. Patton, Mrs. Frank Curl.

DIRECTORS OF METHODIST FOUNDATION

Leslie Boone, Boyce Martin.

CONFERENCE POSTMASTER

R. W. Nation.

IV. SPECIAL**COMMITTEE TO STUDY DATE FOR HOLDING ANNUAL
CONFERENCE**

E. R. Stanford, Chairman; W. H. Coleman, D. A. Chisholm, B. E. McGlamery, J. B. Baker.

COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK (1982)

Bishop Ivan Lee Holt, Chairman; the District Superintendents, with the Vice-Chairman of the Cabinet as Vice-Chairman; B. J. Jackson, Jr., Secretary; F. P. Culver, Floyd E. Johnson, G. C. Boswell, J. J. Creed (from Board of Missions and Church Extension), J. N. R. Score, C. H. Sisserson, Miss Mary Shipp Sanders (from Board of Education), Hal H. Cherry, Hubert Johnson (from Board of Lay Activities), S. A. Baker, W. L. Hankla (from Commission on Evangelism), three from Woman's Society of Christian Service, and two from Conference Youth Organization.

TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION

Ministerial: Leslie A. Boone. Lay: Boyce Martin.

V. INSTITUTIONAL**TRUSTEES OF METHODIST HOME AT WACO**

Ministerial: J. N. R. Score. Lay: Ed McCullough. (Terms expire 1944.)

VI. MEMBERS GENERAL—JURISDICTIONAL BOARDS**GENERAL CONFERENCE BOARD MEMBERS**

1. Board of Education—J. N. R. Score.
2. Hospitals and Homes—Hubert Johnson.
3. Board of Pensions—P. E. Riley.
4. Commission Interdenominational Relations—R. W. Goodloe.
5. Commission on Evangelism—William Greenwaldt.

JURISDICTIONAL BOARD MEMBERS

1. Board of Education—J. N. R. Score, Hal H. Cherry.
2. Board of Temperance—T. Edgar Neal.
3. Board of Lay Activities—Hal H. Cherry.
4. Commission on Evangelism—Roy A. Langston.
5. Coordinating Committee—T. Edgar Neal.
6. Board of Missions—M. M. Chunn, Mrs. Gid J. Bryan, F. P. Culver, Hal H. Cherry.

DAILY PROCEEDINGS**WEDNESDAY NIGHT**

Opening—The Central Texas Conference of The Methodist Church met in the seventy-sixth session (the third since unification) at 6:00 o'clock Wednesday evening, November 5, 1941, with Bishop Ivan Lee Holt, Ph. D., D.D., LL.D., presiding.

Holy Communion—The Sacrament of the Lord's Supper was administered by Bishop Holt, assisted by the District Superintendents.

Roll Call—W. W. Ward, secretary of the last session of the Conference, explained the method of securing the roll of the Conference. The delegates were asked to be seated by districts and to fill out the proper registration cards.

Organization—W. W. Ward was elected Secretary, and upon his nomination the following were elected assistants: J. D. F. Williams, Journal; H. M. Hopkins, Conference Business; M. B. Howell, Reports; J. W. Morphis, Jr., Roll; W. L. Hankla, Press; G. Alfred Brown, Editor of the Journal.

Thad E. Son was elected Statistical Secretary. On his nomination the following were elected as District Assistants: Brownwood District, George M. Greebon and Glenn Bowman; Cisco District, C. A. Calhoun and A. W. Ferrill; Cleburne District, John W. Morphis, Jr., and Roy F. Johnson; Corsicana District, W. V. Bane and Lewis E. Tucker; Fort Worth District, H. O. Bennett and Hubert Crain; Gatesville District, W. E. Shipp and E. W. Swearingen; Waco District, Auburn Neely and W. J. Shelton; Waxahachie District, R. Clark Calvert and Garland T. Lavender; Weatherford District, B. L. McCord and Earl Martin.

Conference Journal—On nomination of G. Alfred Brown, J. Morris Baily was elected as Assistant Editor of the Conference Journal.

Boards and Committees—J. M. Bond, the secretary for the Cabinet, read the nominations for the following boards, committees, and commissions: Committee on Accepted Supply Pastors, American Bible Society, Christian Literature, District Boards of Church Location and Building, District Committees on Qualifications of Local Preachers, District Conference Records Committee, Committee on Memoirs, Committee on Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications, Conference Board of Lay Activities, Distributing Committee, Commission on Evangelism, Board of Conference Claimants, Committee on Public Worship, Committee on Resolutions, Committee on Spiritual State of the Church, Board of Temperance, Committee on Sabbath Observance, Conference Board of Trustees, Trustees of Homes for Retired Ministers, Director of Methodist Foundation, and the Conference Postmaster. (See list.)

The Bishop nominated the members of the Committee on Investigation. (See Committees.) All were elected by the Conference.

Board of Education—C. H. Sisserson read Report No. 1 of the Board of Education, nominating members to fill vacancies. These were elected.

Question 1—Organization—The Bishop called Question 1, which was partially answered: Secretary, W. W. Ward; Statistician, Thad E. Son.

Question 2—Rules—The rules of the last Annual Conference were adopted as the rules for this session. (See Rules.)

Question 3—Incorporation—This question was answered that the Annual Conference was not incorporated.

Committee Reports—The Bishop requested the Committee on Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications to be ready to report tomorrow

morning. The District Superintendents were requested to meet with the Committee immediately after adjournment. The Board of Ministerial Training was also requested to have its report ready tomorrow. The names of the undergraduates who had not been before the Board were called.

Program—By vote the printed program was adopted as the official program of the Conference, thus setting the hours of meeting and adjournment.

Bar of the Conference—W. W. Ward moved that the bar of the Conference be set as the center three sections of the lower floor as far back as the third pillars. It was adopted.

Communications—The Bishop distributed various communications to boards and committees.

Brotherhood—F. P. Culver made announcements concerning the Brotherhood.

Program of Worship—The Bishop announced that the Programs of Worship being used this year in the Annual Conferences of the Dallas area were prepared by Dr. J. N. R. Score, a member of the Commission on the Revision of the Ritual.

Committee on Minutes—W. W. Ward nominated D. A. Chisholm, Hubert Crain and A. B. English, as a committee to read the minutes and report to the Conference.

Anniversary—The Bishop requested W. W. Ward to address the Conference in commemoration of the 75th year of the organization of the Conference. Dr. Ward brought an interesting discussion of the organization of the old Northwest Texas Conference in 1866, and the Central Texas Conference in 1910, and the new Conference in 1939, with highlights of the intervening years.

Adjournment—After a motion to adjourn, Dr. W. B. Andrews led in prayer. The session adjourned.

SECOND SESSION—THURSDAY MORNING

Opening—The Conference was called to order by Bishop Holt Thursday morning at 9:00 o'clock. The Conference stood and sang "Faith of Our Fathers." T. Edgar Neal read a devotional passage, I Peter 5:1-11, and led in prayer.

Roll Call—Registration cards were distributed to clerical and lay members of the Conference who were not present last evening. (See Roll.)

Nominations—J. M. Bond read the nominations of the Cabinet for the lay members of the Board of Temperance, members to supply vacancies on the Commission on Minimum Salaries. These were elected. (See List.)

A motion carried to rescind action of yesterday electing a Commission on Evangelism. These were elected. (See List.)

Minutes—The Committee on Minutes reported through D. A. Chisholm that the minutes had been read and were correct. The minutes were approved.

Committee on Re-districting the Conference—R. W. Goodloe read the report of the Committee to Study the Re-districting of the Conference, the report being that the Committee had no recommendation to make. The Report was received.

As an individual member of the Conference, Dr. Goodloe offered a resolution to be read, and copies to be distributed, and the Order of the Day be set for tomorrow after the approval of the minutes for consideration. The

resolution was read, and filed with the Secretary. The order of the day as stated above was set.

Passage of Character—E. N. Scarlett reported for the Committee on Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications that the District Superintendents had reported concerning the men in their districts, and the characters of all clerical members of the conference had been passed.

Question 29—Continued on Trial—The question, "Who have been continued on trial?" was called. Lewis Edwin Tucker, not having completed the Studies of the First Year was continued in that class. Leon Caldwell Matthis and Carroll Hale Thompson, by Seminary Rule, were passed to the Studies of the Second Year. Leslie David Scott, a B. D. Graduate, was also passed to the Studies of the Second Year.

It was announced that Wayne Benjamin Reynolds and Lee Robert Geldmeier retained in the Class of the First Year at the last session, had completed the studies of that year.

Deacons' Orders—The names of those in the Class of the Second Year were called. Floyd Arch Boulware and Robert Earl Martin were passed by the Committees and elected to Deacons' orders. The names of Charles Ray Copeland and Lee Robert Geldmeier were held in abeyance until after recess.

Class of Third Year—Question 33—"Who are in the Studies of the Fourth Year?" was called. The names of those in the Class of the Third Year were called. Pat Brown, Julian William Sprinkle, and Clyde Warren Pittman were passed by the Committee into the Studies of the Fourth Year.

Elders' Orders—The names of those in the Studies of the Fourth Year were called. Garland Toland Lavender, John Morris Bailey and Auburn Spencer Neely were passed by the Committee and elected to Elders' Orders.

Question 9—Boards and Committees—Question 9—"Are the Boards, Commissions, or Committees of the Annual Conference Appointed or Elected?" was called. The names of all such Boards, Commissions, and Committees were called, and the answer is all such required Boards, Commissions and Committees, except the Annual Conference Deaconess Board have been appointed or elected.

Question 4—Treasurers—"What Officers and Persons holding Money, Funds, etc., are bonded, and in what amounts?" This was answered that E. J. White, a member of the Commission on World Service, had a report covering this item and the audits. (See Reports.)

The Secretary suggested that all such bonds be filed with the Secretary or some other agent of the Annual Conference.

Orphanage—Leslie A. Boone read Report No. 1 of the Board of Hospitals and Homes, and moved adoption of the report. Hubert Johnson, the Superintendent of the Methodist Home at Waco, spoke to the report. It was adopted. (See Report.) Mr. Johnson presented certain amendments to the Charter of the Methodist Home. These were adopted. (See Reports.)

Joint Board of Trustees—John Deschner of the Southwest Texas Conference read a resolution, setting up a joint Board of Trustees. It was adopted. (See Reports.)

Personal Privilege—Bishop H. A. Boaz spoke to the Conference on personal privilege giving greetings and a report of his activities with Southern Methodist University. E. B. Hawk spoke words of appreciation concerning Bishop Boaz's connection with S. M. U.

Minimum Salary—Hal H. Cherry called attention to the payments for the Minimum Salary Fund. W. H. Vanderpool was granted leave of absence to receive these funds.

World Service—A. S. Gafford read Report No. 1 of the Commission on World Service, nominating W. B. Rider of Ennis as Conference Treasurer. The report was adopted, thus completing the answer to Question 1.

Ministers' Wives Luncheon—Mrs. J. N. R. Score made an announcement concerning the luncheon on Friday for the ministers' wives.

Visitors—The following visitors were introduced to the Conference: Robert Jessup, Assembly of God minister at Fort Worth; C. D. Montgomery, North Texas Conference; J. E. Buttrill, West Oklahoma Conference; J. B. Curry, Southern California-Arizona Conference; J. D. Pinkston, business manager of the Southwestern Advocate; G. S. Slover, Northwest Texas Conference; Harry S. Draper, transferring into this Conference from Oklahoma; C. W. Hall of the Wesley Bible Chair, University of Texas, Austin; J. E. Howell, Northwest Texas Conference.

Recess—After the benediction by L. L. Felder, the Conference recessed.

Convening—C. H. Sisserson led in the singing of "Come, Thou Fount of Every Blessing."

Education—C. H. Sisserson read Report No. 2 of the Board of Education, and moved adoption of the report. B. F. Jackson, Jr., Executive Secretary of Education; J. W. Bergin, president of Southwestern University; Law Sone, president of Texas Wesleyan College; J. R. Carruth, representing Weatherford College; R. O. Sory, representing Westminster College; Eugene B. Hawk, dean of the School of Theology, Southern Methodist University; R. W. Goodloe, Texas Pastors' School, and C. W. Hall, representing the Methodist Student Movement, spoke to the report, representing their institutions. The report was adopted. (See Report.)

Woman's Society—Mrs. Gid J. Bryan, the president of the Central Texas Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service, presented the Conference officers and spoke concerning their work of the year.

Christian Advocate—T. Otto Nall, the managing editor of the Christian Advocate, addressed the Conference.

Admission on Trial—Question 28, "Who Are Admitted on Trial?" was called. Clarence Wilson Canafax, Glenn Carroll Bowman, John B. Holt, Philip Marshall Riley were presented and recommended by the committees. By vote they were admitted on trial.

Deacons' Orders—Lee Robert Geldmeier, Charles Ray Copeland, and Wayne Reynolds were approved by the committees and elected to Deacons' Orders.

Admission Into Full Connection—Robert Earl Martin, Lee Robert Geldmeier and Charles Ray Copeland were called to the bar of the Conference, and after answering the Disciplinary questions were admitted by vote into full connection. Bishop Boaz led in prayer.

Noon-day Devotion—After announcements, the Conference held its Noon-day Devotion, led by Bishop Holt, using the Book of Worship. Bishop Holt spoke to the Conference on "The Church in a Post-War World."

Adjournment—The Conference adjourned with the benediction by Bishop Holt.

THIRD SESSION—THURSDAY EVENING

Opening—The Conference session convened for the Ordination Service at 7:30 Thursday evening, November 6th, with Bishop Holt presiding.

Transfers In—It was announced that James B. Ansley was transferred from the Central Kansas Conference. The committees approved and he was elected to Elders' Orders.

Deacons' Orders—The districts were called for election to Local Deacons' Orders. Philip Marshall Riley was elected. The names of two local preachers from the Georgetown District were called, but as they had not been before the Committee on Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications, their cases were not considered.

Ordination Service—The Bishop led the congregation in the Service of Ordination as contained in The Book of Worship. The subject of his address was "God Is Enough."

Ordination of Deacons—The Secretary called the names of those to be ordained deacons: Robert Earl Martin, Charles Ray Copeland, Lee Robert Geldmeier, Wayne Benjamin Reynolds, Floyd Arch Boulware, Philip Marshall Riley. The Disciplinary questions for Admission into Full Connection were called, and Floyd Arch Boulware was admitted into full connection. The Bishop ordained the deacons, assisted by Bishop Boaz and Dr. W. W. Ward.

Ordination of Elders—After the singing of the hymn, "Lord of the Living Harvest," the Secretary called the names elected to Elders' Orders: Garland Toland Lavender, Auburn Spencer Neely, John Morris Bailey and James Benjamin Ansley. Bishop Holt, assisted by Bishop Boaz and the District Superintendents, ordained them elders.

Adjournment—The Conference adjourned with the benediction pronounced by Bishop Holt.

FOURTH SESSION—FRIDAY MORNING

Opening—The fourth session of the Conference opened at 9:00 o'clock Friday morning, November 7th, with Bishop Holt in the chair. Hayden Edwards led in the singing of "How Firm a Foundation." Ross G. Smith offered prayer.

Roll Call—The Bishop gave opportunity for any members of the Conference not already registered to do so. (See Roll.)

Nominations—The Bishop nominated L. W. Seymour in the place of W. C. Childress, and J. I. Patterson in the place of J. Morris Bailey on the Board of Ministerial Training. These were elected.

Transfers Out—It was stated by the Bishop that James W. Paul had been transferred to the West Oklahoma Conference in the class of the Third Year. His character was passed. Osteen Odell was announced as transferred to the Baltimore Conference in the Class of the Third Year. His character was passed.

Minutes—D. A. Chisholm reported that the minutes had been read and they were approved.

Re-districting—The Order of the Day having arrived, R. W. Goodloe was given the floor. He made the motion that when we vote that it be by ballot. A standing vote was necessary but it prevailed.

R. W. Goodloe opened the discussion on the Resolution which had been read yesterday.

J. W. W. Shuler moved a substitute making the paper read 10 districts in

place of eight, and after receiving a second, he spoke to the substitute. Boyce Martin moved that the resolution be considered item by item. This motion was ruled out of order by the chair. A motion to limit the time of each speaker was also ruled out of order. M. A. Turner and J. W. Bergin spoke to the substitute. J. W. W. Shuler offered to withdraw his substitute in favor of a substitute to be offered by G. L. Robertson. B. E. Kinbrow spoke to the question.

Recess—The Conference voted not to eliminate the recess. The Conference then recessed.

Re-convening—Hayden Edwards led the Conference in singing "I Need Thee Every Hour" as it re-convened.

F. P. Culver moved that J. W. W. Shuler be allowed to withdraw his substitute. The substitute was withdrawn.

G. L. Robertson read a substitute paper, and moved adoption.

Order of the Day—The Order of the Day having arrived, the Bishop presented C. O. Shugart, president of the Commission on World Service. Dr. H. W. McPherson, of the General Board of Education, addressed the Conference in the interest of the World Service Commission. Bishop Holt also spoke about our World Service funds. He stated that the Dallas area led the entire church for the last quarter in their increase in benevolent giving.

Re-districting—Returning to the question before the Conference, the Bishop called upon G. L. Robertson. He was not present, so the chair recognized E. R. Stanford, who spoke to the resolution. At the suggestion of the Bishop, G. C. Boswell again offered his motion that all speakers be limited to three minutes. The motion carried. W. B. Andrews moved the previous question. It was so ordered.

Personal Privilege—S. W. Williams, on Personal Privilege, spoke to the Conference concerning his vote.

Tellers—The Bishop, by consent of the Conference, nominated as tellers: T. Edgar Neal, J. A. Siceloff, D. A. Chisholm, Gid J. Bryan, L. W. Seymour and A. W. Hall. These were elected.

The ballots were distributed.

Leave of Absence—Leave of Absence was granted to W. A. Flynn for a funeral.

Conference Sessions—The Bishop requested provision for extra sessions of the Conference. R. O. Sory moved to dispense with the noon-day worship and proceed with the business of the Conference. After a statement from S. A. Barnes, he withdrew his motion. It was ordered that the Conference meet in session this afternoon at 2:30. The Bishop appointed P. E. Riley to preside at this session.

Publishing House—The representative of the Publishing House presented a check for \$3,101.66 to the Conference for the Board of Conference Claimants.

Leave of Absence—Leave of absence for a funeral was granted to J. I. Patterson and J. A. Siceloff.

Entertainment Committee—With the consent of the Conference, the Bishop nominated the same members as last year as the Committee on Conference Entertainment. These were elected. (See Committees.)

Noon-day Worship—The Bishop led the Conference in the noon-day worship, using the program in The Book of Worship.

Adjournment—The session adjourned with the benediction by the Bishop.

FIFTH SESSION—FRIDAY AFTERNOON

Opening—The Conference session opened at 2:30 o'clock with Dr. P. E. Riley in the chair. Eugene D. Bennett, Jr., led in singing "My Faith Looks Up to Thee." A. S. Gafford offered prayer.

Minutes—D. A. Chisholm reported that the minutes of the morning session had been read and found correct. The minutes were approved.

Treasurer—Mr. Walter B. Rider, the newly elected Conference Treasurer, was presented to the Conference.

Tellers' Report—D. A. Chisholm reported for the chairman of Tellers and L. W. Seymour confirmed that the ballot on the substitution motion was: Votes cast, 341; Yes, 129; No, 212. The substitution was declared lost, and the original paper on re-districting the Conference was before the Conference.

A. S. Gafford, J. W. W. Shuler and Boyce Martin raised questions of procedure. The ballots were distributed.

R. W. Goodloe, as the proponent of the resolution, made a closing statement. It was ordered that all members of the Conference not present in the Conference room, but engaged in active Conference business, should be entitled to cast their ballots.

Time of the Annual Conference—E. R. Stanford read the report of the Committee to Study the Change of Time of the Annual Conference. At the suggestion of the chairman, consideration was postponed until a time when the Bishop could be present.

Church Extension—J. J. Creed read the report of the Division of Church Extension of the Board of Missions and Church Extension. It was approved.

Education—C. H. Sisserson asked permission to present the last report of the Board of Education. The report was read by J. D. F. Williams. It was adopted. Dr. H. W. McPherson spoke to the Conference concerning the work of the General Board of Education. (See Report.)

American Bible Society—H. C. Bowman read the report of the Committee on the American Bible Society. It was adopted. (See Report.)

Lay Activities—B. E. McGlammery read Report No. 1 of the Board of Lay Activities, nominating Hal H. Cherry as Conference lay leader. It was adopted, carrying the election, which answered Question 10.

Report No. 2 of the Board of Lay Activities was read by Mr. McGlammery, who moved adoption of the report. He spoke to the report and it was adopted. (See Report.)

Spiritual State of the Church—J. F. Adams read the report of the Committee on the Spiritual State of the Church. It was adopted. (See Reports.)

Accepted Supplies—The secretary announced that W. A. Flynn had filed with him the Report of the Committee on Accepted Supply Pastors, which listed the names of the accepted supply pastors. It was received. (See Reports.)

Tellers' Report—T. Edgar Neal reported for the Tellers: 303 votes cast, 186 Yes, and 117 No. The resolution on re-districting the Conference was adopted. (See Resolution.)

Adjournment—After a motion to adjourn, the Conference adjourned its session with the benediction pronounced by J. M. Wynne.

SIXTH SESSION—SATURDAY MORNING

Opening—The Conference session was opened with Bishop Holt in the chair at 9:00 o'clock Saturday morning, November 8th. Floyd Boulware led in the singing of "A Charge to Keep I Have." J. W. W. Shuler led in prayer.

Roll—A statement was made that all those present who had not yet registered for the roll should do so and turn their card in to the Secretary for record.

Gavel—Bishop Holt announced that the gavel he was using was made from wood from the Wesley Oak from Georgia and had been presented to him by G. Weldon Gatlin.

Minutes—D. A. Chisholm reported that the minutes of the previous session had been read and that he believed them to be correct. The minutes were approved.

Books—The Bishop called attention to four significant books which had been written this year: *Christianity in a Changing World*, by Shirley Jackson Case; *Adventism*, by William P. King; *This Is the Victory*, by Leslie D. Weatherhead; *Christianity, Declaring Its Nature and Truth*, by Harry Franklin Ralls.

District Superintendent Reports—Question 5, "What are the reports of the District Superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts?" was called. Each of the District Superintendents reported for his respective district. (See Reports.) The Bishop asked the Secretary to call again the districts and the preachers in each district were to stand in recognition of the splendid work done this year. The Bishop commented on the good work of the Conference.

Lay Delegation—The Secretary announced that there were 185 lay delegates registered, this being an increase of 24 over last year.

Records—Question 8, "Are the records of Secretaries, Treasurers and Statisticians kept according to the forms prescribed by the laws of the church?" was called, and answered "Yes."

Transfers In—Question 25, "Who are received by transfer from other Annual Conferences?" was called, and answered: James B. Ansley, in Class of the Third Year from the Central Kansas Conference; Harry S. Draper from the East Oklahoma Conference; Ernest Roper from the New Mexico Conference; J. Daniel Barron from the North Texas Conference, and Thomas Sterck from the North Texas Conference.

Transfer Out—Question 24, "Who are transferred to other Annual Conferences?" was called and answered: Lance Webb to the North Texas Conference, and W. C. Childress to the North Texas Conference.

Re-admission—Question 26, "Who are re-admitted?" was called. The roll of the districts was called and each answered "No one."

Restoration of Credentials—Question 23, "Who have had their credentials restored without re-admission to the Conference?" was called. The roll of the districts was called, and the answer was "No one."

Received from Other Churches—Question 27, "What ministers coming on credentials from other evangelical churches are received?" was called. The roll of the districts was called and the answer was "No one."

Discontinuance—Question 30, "Who are discontinued?" was called. The roll of the districts was called and answered: C. V. Johnson (Waxahachie District) had voluntarily surrendered his license to preach, and that his other credentials had been lost. It was further stated that the matter of his:

transfer from the Missouri Conference had not been fully cleared. By vote of the Conference he was discontinued.

Credentials—The Secretary made the statement that the credentials of J. P. Magee, who surrendered his ministerial office last year, had never been received, although repeated efforts had been made to secure them. This statement was made for record.

Local Elders—Question 35, "What others have been elected and ordained elders?" was called and answered "No one."

Leave of Absence—Leave of absence for the members of the Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support was granted.

Termination of Conference Membership—Question 43, "Who have had their Conference membership terminated?" was called and answered "No one."

Evangelism—Hayden Edwards read the report of the Commission on Evangelism, and moved adoption of the report. R. A. Langston and E. B. Hawk spoke to the report. It was adopted. (See Reports.)

Leave of Absence—Leave of absence was granted to J. W. Bergin.

Hospitals and Homes—Leslie A. Boone read Report No. 3 of the Board of Hospitals and Homes. It was adopted. (See Reports.)

Missions and Church Extension—G. Alfred Brown read Report No. 2 of the Board of Missions and Church Extension. It was adopted. (See Reports.)

Christian Literature—J. O. Whitaker read the report of the Committee on Christian Literature. It was adopted. (See Reports.)

Recess—The time for recess having arrived, the Conference recessed.

Date of Conference—E. R. Stanford read the report of the committee appointed to Study the Change of Date of the Annual Conference. By motion all speeches were limited to three minutes. E. R. Stanford, Boyce Martin, R. A. Langston, R. J. LaPrade, C. O. Shugart, J. F. Adams, T. S. Ogle and W. H. Mansfield spoke to the report. R. A. Langston moved the previous question. It was so ordered. The report was not adopted. (Because of later action, this report is printed with other reports.)

Treasurer's Report—Question 6, "What is the report of the Conference Treasurer?" was called, and Mr. Leake Ayres read his report. He called attention that it showed an increase this year of more than \$15,000 for benevolent giving in the Conference. Permission was granted that the time for completing the audit of his books be extended to the Disciplinary statement of forty days, and that the audit would be filed with the Secretary of the Conference.

Privilege—W. W. Ward spoke words of appreciation for Mr. Ayres for the ten years of service which he had given this office. R. A. Langston moved the Conference express its appreciation by a standing vote, which was done.

Standing Rule—E. J. White read a proposed additional standing rule. It was adopted. W. W. Ward offered an amendment to Rule 17 by inserting the word "active" before "church members" in keeping with the Disciplinary requirements. It was so ordered. (See Rules.)

Lay Recognition—E. R. Patterson moved that appreciation to the lay delegates be expressed by asking them to stand. This was done.

Standing Rules—O. F. Sensabaugh read a proposed standing rule. It was adopted. (See Rules.)

Minimum Salary—J. N. R. Score read five amendments to the Minimum Pastoral Report (p. 52ff, 1940 Journal.) These amendments were considered one by one and adopted. J. D. F. Williams moved that the report, as amended, be printed in this year's Journal. It was so ordered.

Hall H. Cherry, the Treasurer of the Commission, read his report. It was stated that more than 85 per cent of the apportionments had been paid and that more than forty preachers had been assisted by the fund.

Place of Conference—S. A. Barnes moved that Standing Rule No. 1, setting Fort Worth as the place of the Conference, be rescinded. It was so done. W. H. Mansfield invited the Conference to meet next year in Waco. This invitation was seconded by J. N. Rentfro. This was done, answering Question 22.

Date of Conference—J. N. R. Score moved that the Special Committee to Study the Date of the Annual Conference be continued and requested to bring in a full report giving reason for their recommendations. It was adopted.

Amendment of Rules—S. A. Barnes moved to amend Rule 20, by changing the words "except those of the Fort Worth District" to read "except those of the city in which the Conference is held." It was adopted.

Question 33—"What members are in Studies of Fourth Year?" was again called and answered that John B. Duncan had completed his work and advanced to the Class of the Fourth Year.

Accepted Supply Pastors—The Bishop instructed the Committee on Accepted Supply Pastors to prepare with their report a statement of the classification and progress in studies of each of the accepted supply pastors. This was to be done with the cooperation of the Board of Ministerial Training.

Conference Session—S. A. Barnes moved that when we adjourn that we adjourn to meet again at 7:30. It was so ordered.

Memorial Service—The Conference used as its noon day devotional the Service of Commemoration in The Book of Worship. During the service, Question 43, "What ministerial members have died during the year?" was answered by the Secretary calling the names of E. W. Bridges, Ben S. Crow, N. E. Gardner, and J. R. B. Hall. He called the names of the following ministers' wives who died during the year: Mrs. R. C. Armstrong, Mrs. A. E. Carraway, Mrs. Walter Griffith, Mrs. S. B. Sawyer, Mrs. J. H. Wiseman, Mrs. George Sanders and Mrs. Geo. G. Smith. The Conference stood in silent appreciation of their memory.

The Bishop stated that F. P. Culver had been requested to speak at this occasion but because of a severe cold he could not. Bishop Boaz was requested to speak. He graciously brought a splendid meditation on "Immortality."

Adjournment—After singing the Doxology, the Conference adjourned with prayer and the benediction by M. K. Little.

SEVENTH SESSION—SATURDAY NIGHT

Opening—The Conference session opened at 7:30 o'clock Saturday evening, November 8th, with Dean Eugene B. Hawk in the chair. The Conference sang "My Faith Looks Up to Thee." J. M. Wynne led in prayer.

Public Worship—J. N. R. Score read the report of the Committee on Public Worship assigning the preaching appointments for Sunday services. The report was received.

Audit—The Secretary announced that he had received a report from the Auditing Committee approving the accounts of the Committee on Conference Entertainment. The report was received and filed.

Minutes—D. A. Chisholm reported that the minutes for the previous session had been read and that he believed them to be correct. They were approved.

Reference for Retired Relation—The District Superintendents presented the following names for reference to the Committee on Conference Relations for the Retired relationship: R. H. Heizer, W. T. Whiteside, W. D. Thompson, W. J. Fenton, Harry B. Thompson. They were referred to the committee.

Conference Claimants—Paxton Smith read the report of the Board of Conference Claimants.

General Privilege—The Chairman, by unanimous consent, postponed consideration of the report until a special matter could be considered. The Secretary called attention to the statement made on the floor of the Conference that the characters of all ministerial members of the Conference had been passed with the exception of one, whose case would be considered at the proper time. For purposes of clearing the record, T. H. Burton made the motion the exception be stricken from the record. It was so ordered.

This answered Question 38, "Are all ministerial members blameless in their life and official administration?" as "Yes."

Conference Claimants—The consideration of the report of the Board of Conference Claimants was resumed. P. E. Riley, a member of the General Board of Pensions, made a statement about the work of the board. The report was adopted. (See Reports.)

Retired Preachers—Question 45, "Who are the retired preachers?" was called. E. N. Scarlett read the report of the Committee on Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications, naming those in this relationship. It was approved. (See List.) The retired ministers were asked to stand.

Supernumerary—Question 44, "Who are the supernumerary ministers and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation?" was asked. E. N. Scarlett answered: T. W. Ellis (two years), P. W. Layne (two years), J. W. Barrett (two years), Ora Minor (two years), J. H. Sandstrom (two years), dating from the uniting Annual Conference in 1939.

World Service and Finance—A. S. Gafford read Report No. 2 of the Commission World Service and Finance. It was adopted, and this answers Questions 12, 13 and 14. (See Reports.)

Report No. 3 was read and adopted. This answered Questions 16 and 17. (See Reports.)

Offering—The offering taken for the ministers retiring at this Conference amounted to \$77.34.

Hospital—Dr. C. H. Harris gave to the Conference a detailed report concerning the work and plans for the Harris Memorial Methodist Hospital. J. N. R. Score spoke about the hospital and the work of Dr. Harris. R. B. Hooper, the hospital commissioner, spoke of the work of the Golden Cross. He made a motion that the month of May be set for the Golden Cross offering. It was adopted, answering Question 11.

Statistics—Question 7, "What is the report of the Statistician?" was asked. Thad E. Son complimented his District Assistant Statisticians for their work. He then read the statistics. The report was received. (See Conference Business.)

Temperance—W. P. Cunningham read the report of the Board of Temperance. It was adopted.

Sabbath Observance—Elmer C. Carter read the report of the Committee on Sabbath Observance. It was adopted.

Hagood College—Rev. C. C. Neal spoke to the Conference about the work of Hagood College, Pine Bluff, Ark. An offering amounted to nearly \$25.00.

Adjournment—The Conference adjourned with the benediction pronounced by O. F. Sensabaugh.

EIGHTH SESSION—SUNDAY AFTERNOON

Opening—The final session of the Conference was called to order by Bishop Holt at 2:45 o'clock on Sunday afternoon, November 9, 1941.

Recommendations—Question 18, "What are the Reports, Recommendations, and Plans of the Boards of the Conference?" was answered by reference to the reports.

Reports—The Secretary called attention that certain reports had not been turned in to the Secretaries' desks. He also called attention that a Service Record would be a new feature in this year's Journal.

Minutes—D. A. Chisholm reported that he had read the minutes and believed that they were correct. The minutes were approved.

Missions and Church Extension—W. N. Dunson read Report No. 4 of the Board of Missions and Church Extension, which answered Question 19, "What is the Annual Report of the Conference Board of Missions and Church Extension of Disbursements of Missionary Aid within the Conference?" The report was received. (See Report.) This report carried with it certain recommendations. There were adopted.

Resolutions—C. C. Sessions read the report of the Committee on Resolutions. It was adopted by a standing vote.

Approved Institutes—Question 48, "What institutions and organizations are approved by three-quarters vote of the Conference for Appointment of Ministers in the Effective Relation with Annuity Claim?" was called. It was answered that all institutions and organizations to which any appointments were made were so approved. It was unanimously adopted.

Sabbatical Leave—Question 46, "Who are granted Sabbatical leave?" was answered, "No one."

Offering—An offering for incidental expenses of the Conference and for the postmaster was taken.

District Conferences—It was moved that the Conference authorize the holding of District Conferences. It was so ordered.

Conference Claimants—Paxton Smith read the report of the Treasurer of the Board of Conference Claimants. It was received.

Distributing Committee—Paxton Smith filed with the Secretary the report of the Distributing Committee and requested that the committee be discharged. At the suggestion of the Bishop, the committee was continued for another year.

Appointments—Using the special devotional service for the reading of the appointments as in The Book of Worship, the Bishop turned to the closing question, "Where are the preachers stationed this year?" After addressing the Conference, he read the Transfers In and Transfers Out of the Conference. (See Appointments.)

The appointments were then read, and the changes in District lines.

Endorsement—G. C. French made a motion that all special appointments as read be approved by the required two-thirds vote. It was so done.

Adjournment—The Conference stood and sang, "A Charge to Keep I Have" and the Bishop pronounced the benediction. The Conference adjourned sine die.

THE METHODIST CHURCH

THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Minutes of the Central Texas Annual Conference of The Methodist Church, held in First Methodist Church, Fort Worth, Texas, from November 5, 1941, to November 9, 1941. Bishop Ivan Lee Holt presiding.

1. Organization—The following Officers were Elected. ¶ 464.
Secretary: W. W. Ward, 1518 Vaughn, Fort Worth, Texas.
Treasurer: Walter B. Rider, Ennis State Bank, Ennis, Texas.
Statistician: Thad E. Son, Hewitt, Texas.
2. Rules.—What Rules have been Adopted to Govern the Procedure of this Conference? ¶ 453. As printed in the 1940 Journal, p49.
3. Is the Annual Conference Incorporated? ¶ 448. No.
4. (a) What Officers and Persons holding Money, Funds, etc., are Bonded, and in what Amounts? ¶¶ 461, 801, 839. Walter B. Rider, Conference Treasurer, \$20,000. G. L. Robertson, Treasurer Board of Education, \$5,000. J. R. Edwards, Treasurer Permanent Funds Board of Missions and Church Extension, \$5,000. Hal H. Cherry, Treasurer Minimum Pastors' Support, \$2,000.
(b) Have the Books of said Officers and Persons been Audited? ¶801. Yes.
5. What are the Reports of the District Superintendents as to the Status of the Work within their Districts? ¶ 470, § 1. See reports of District Superintendents.
6. What is the Report of the Conference Treasurer? ¶ 470, § 28. See report.
7. What is the Report of the Statistician? ¶ 470, § 29. See "Statistics" following Question 49.
8. Are the Records of Secretaries, Treasurers and Statisticians kept according to the Forms prescribed by the Laws of the Church? ¶¶ 457, 462. Yes.
9. Are the Boards, Commissions, or Committees of the Annual Conference Appointed or Elected? ¶ 452.
 - a. Board of Ministerial Training. ¶ 1107. Yes.
 - b. Committee of Traveling Elders on Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications. ¶ 463. Yes.
 - c. Committee on Accepted Supply Pastors. ¶ 293. Yes.
 - d. Committee of Investigation. ¶ 631. Yes.
 - e. District Boards of Church Location and Building. ¶ 785. Yes.
 - f. Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference. ¶ 791. Yes.
 - g. Annual Conference Commission on World Service and Finance. ¶ 832. Yes.
 - h. Town and Country Commission. ¶ 982. Yes.
 - i. Annual Conference Deaconess Board. ¶ 1002(1). No.
 - j. Annual Conference Board of Missions and Church Extension. ¶ 1034. Yes.
 - k. Annual Conference Board of Education. ¶ 1172. Yes.
 - l. Annual Conference Board of Temperance. ¶ 1202. Yes.
 - m. Annual Conference Board of Lay Activities. ¶ 1224. Yes.
 - n. Annual Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes. ¶ 1261. Yes.
 - o. Annual Conference Commission on Evangelism. ¶ 1279. Yes.
 - p. Distributing Committee. ¶ 1312. Yes.
 - q. Annual Conference Board of Conference Claimants. ¶ 1314. Yes.
 - r. Committee on Proportional Payment of Ministerial Support. ¶ 1332. Yes.
 - s. Other Committees, Commissions, or Boards. See list.
10. Who is Elected Conference Lay Leader? ¶ 1125. Hal H. Cherry, 3806 Fourth Street, Fort Worth, Texas.
11. What date is determined for Enrollment Sunday for the American White Cross and the Golden Cross Society? ¶ 1259. The month of May.

12. What are the Apportionments Transmitted by the General Commission on World Service and Finance to this Annual Conference? ¶ 828. For General Benevolences (World Service), \$66,183. For Episcopal Fund, 2¼% Pastor's Salary, for Current Year. For General Administration Fund, \$2,060. Jurisdictional Conference, \$355.
13. What Amounts are Approved as being the Apportionments to each District of the Conference for the General Conference Budget? ¶ 837. See Report No. 2, Commission on World Service and Finance.
14. What are the Annual Conference Interests as participating in the Conference Budget, and what Amounts are allotted to each District and approved? ¶¶ 834, 837. See Report No. 2, Commission on World Service and Finance.
15. What is the Report of the Board of Conference Claimants, and what Appropriations to the Conference Claimants are reported and approved? ¶ 1314, § 3. See report. Amount equivalent to 5% of Pastor's Salary.
16. (a) What method is approved to provide the amount necessary for the support of the District Superintendents? ¶¶ 840, 841. See Report No. 3, World Service and Finance.
(b) If approval is by the Conference, what amount is determined for the support of the Superintendent of each District? ¶ 840. See Report No. 3, World Service and Finance.
17. What financial campaigns are approved in this Conference for the ensuing year, and for what Amounts? ¶ 854. See Report No. 2, World Service and Finance.
18. What are the Reports, Recommendations, and Plans of the Boards of the Conference? ¶¶ 468; 470, § 30. See reports.
19. What is the Annual Report of the Conference Board of Missions and Church Extension of Disbursements of Missionary Aid within the Conference? ¶ 1035. See Report No. 3.
20. Is there a schedule of Minimum Support for Pastors? If so, what is it? ¶¶ 810-813. See report "Minimum Pastoral Support."
21. What are the objectives of this Conference for the coming year as stated by the Bishop in charge, or a committee appointed by him? ¶ 470, § 31.
(1) To keep alive faith in God with the world at war;
(2) To maintain the church's program in a day of strain and stress;
(3) To put great emphasis on religious education when so many young people in the world are being drawn away from the church;
(4) To keep going our program of evangelism;
(5) To promote fellowship among Christians in all our communities.
22. Where shall the Next Session of the Conference be held? ¶ 450. Austin Avenue Methodist Church, Waco, Texas.
Items 23 to 49, inclusive, pertain to Ministerial Relations in the Annual Conference
23. Who have had their Credentials Restored without Readmission to the Conference? ¶¶ 707, 709. No one.
24. Who are Transferred to other Annual Conferences? ¶¶ 331, § 8; 470, § 14. See appointments.
25. Who are Received by Transfer from other Annual Conferences? ¶¶ 331, § 8; 470, § 14. See Appointments.
26. Who are Readmitted?
(a) After Voluntary Location. ¶¶ 220; 235, § 1. No one.
(b) After Involuntary Location. ¶¶ 237, § 1; 707. No one.
(c) After Restoration of Credentials. ¶¶ 240, 707. No one.
(d) After Withdrawal. ¶¶ 241, 707. No one.
(e) By Judicial Procedure or by General Conference. ¶¶ 654-657, 707. No one.
27. What Ministers coming on Credentials from other Evangelical Churches are Received? ¶ 470, § 25.
(a) As Local Preachers, on Recognition of their Orders, on Recommendation from a Quarterly Conference. ¶ 311, § 1. No one.

- (b) Into Membership on Trial or in Full Connection, on Recognition of their Orders, and on Recommendation by a District Conference or a Quarterly Conference. ¶ 311, § 2. No one.
 - (c) Into Full Membership, on Recognition of Credentials. ¶ 311, § 3. No one.
 - (d) On Trial, from the Ministry of another Methodist Church. ¶ 311, § 4. No one.
28. Who are Admitted on Trial? ¶¶ 211, 212.
- (a) In Studies of First Year. Clarence Wilson Canafax, Glenn Carrol Bowman, John B. Holt, Philip Marshall Riley.
 - (b) In Studies of Third Year under the Seminary Rule. ¶ 257. No one.
 - (c) Exempt from Course of Study under the Seminary Rule. ¶ 265. No one.
29. Who have been Continued on Trial? ¶ 1100.
- (a) In studies of First Year. Lewis Edwin Tucker.
 - (b) In Studies of Second Year. Leon Caldwell Mathis, Carrol Hale Thompson, Wayne Benjamin Reynolds, Leslie David Scott.
 - (c) In Studies of Third Year. No one.
 - (d) In Studies of Fourth Year. No one.
30. Who are Discontinued? ¶¶ 213, § 3; 470, § 4. C. V. Johnson.
31. Who are Admitted into Full Membership? ¶¶ 216; 470, § 17.
- (a) Elected and Ordained Deacons this year. Robert Earl Martin, Floyd Arch Boulware, Lee Robert Geldmeier, Charles Ray Copeland.
 - (b) Elected and Ordained Deacons previously. No one.
 - (c) Elected to be Ordained elsewhere. No one.
 - (d) Ordained Deacons, having been previously elected by..... Annual Conference. No one.
32. What Members are in Studies of Third Year?
- (a) Admitted into Full Membership this year. Robert Earl Martin, Floyd Arch Boulware, Lee Robert Geldmeier, Charles Ray Copeland.
 - (b) Admitted into Full Membership previously. No one.
33. What Members are in Studies of Fourth Year? Pat Brown, Julian William Sprinkle, Clyde Warren Pittman, John Beal Duncan.
34. What Members have Completed the Studies of Fourth Year? ¶ 1100.
- (a) Elected and Ordained Elders this year. John Morris Bailey, Garland Toland Lavender, Auburn Spencer Neely, James Benjamin Ansley.
 - (b) Elected and Ordained Elders previously. No one.
 - (c) Elected and Ordained Elders under the Seminary Rule. ¶ 265. No one.
 - (d) Elected to be Ordained elsewhere. No one.
 - (e) Ordained Elders, having been previously elected by..... Annual Conference. No one.
 - (f) Ordained Elders elsewhere under our Election. No one.
35. What others have been Elected and Ordained Deacons?
- (a) As Local Preachers. ¶¶ 253, 254. Wayne Benjamin Reynolds, Philip Marshall Riley.
 - (b) Under Seminary Rule. ¶ 257. No one.
 - (c) Under Missionary Rule. ¶ 258. No one.
 - (d) Elected by this Conference and Ordained elsewhere. No one.
36. What others have been Elected and Ordained Elders?
- (a) As Local Deacons. ¶¶ 261-263. No one.
 - (b) Under Missionary Rule. ¶ 266. No one.
 - (c) Elected by this Conference and Ordained elsewhere. No one.
37. Who have been left without Appointment to Attend School? ¶ 333, § 2. See Appointments.
38. Are all Ministerial Members Blameless in their Life and Official Administration? ¶ 465, § 1. Yes.

39. Who are the Accepted Supply Pastors? ¶¶ 293-297.
- | | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1. Armstrong, Arthur B. | 19. McDonald, John Milton |
| 2. Baker, Leroy | 20. Moore, J. Barcus |
| 3. Barnett, Hubert H. | 21. Morton, James Earl |
| 4. Bartos, Frank | 22. Peters, Grady |
| 5. Bledsoe, Marvin | 23. Shook, Hollis |
| 6. Brown, Otis | 24. Sifford, Edward |
| 7. Shaw, William Burkley | 25. Siler, Geo. Fred |
| 8. Burns, Aubrey | 26. Stevenson, Durwood |
| 9. Cook, William Doak | 27. Stone, Frank |
| 10. Cromeens, Jessie | 28. Studer, Robert Michael |
| 11. Deavers, Derward Ocie | 29. Sumners, Charles Luther |
| 12. Dunson, Wayne | 30. Todt, Pleas |
| 13. English, Robert R. | 31. Walker, J. G. |
| 14. Farquhar, Darwin | 32. Walker, Robert |
| 15. Fisher, Franklin Taylor | 33. Weaver, Bruce |
| 16. Goodman, Peyton | 34. White, Vernon |
| 17. Johnson, William Oscar | 35. Woods, Frederick Patton |
| 18. Layne, Paschal William (Sy) | |
40. (a) What Accepted Supply Pastors now under full-time appointment are taking
- I. The Conference Course of Study? ¶ 112.
Information not available this year.
- II. The Local Preachers' Course of Study? ¶ 283. § 2.
Information not available this year.
- (b) Are the Accepted Supply Pastors blameless in their Life and Official Administration? ¶¶ 293; 470, § 24. Yes.
41. What Local Preachers have Completed Satisfactorily the Studies Prescribed? See ¶ 253. No report.
42. What Ministerial Members have Died during the year? ¶ 470, § 3. E. W. Bridges, Ben S. Crow, N. E. Gardner, J. R. B. Hall.
43. Who have had their Conference Membership terminated? ¶ 470, §§ 5 and 6.
- (a) By Voluntary Location. ¶ 235. No one.
- (b) By Involuntary Location. ¶¶ 237, 238. No one.
- (c) By Surrender of the Ministerial Office and Credentials. ¶ 240. No one.
- (d) By Judicial Procedure. ¶¶ 654-655. No one.
- (e) By Withdrawal.
- (1) To Join the Ministry of another Church. ¶ 241. No one.
- (2) From the Ministry. ¶ 242. No one.
- (3) From the Ministry and Membership of the Church. No one.
- (4) Under Complaints or Charges. ¶ 657. No one.
44. Who are the Supernumerary Ministers and for what number of years consecutively has each held this Relation? ¶ 229.
- | | |
|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| Barrett, J. W. (2 years) | Layne, P. W. (2 years) |
| Ellis, T. W. (2 years) | Minor, Ora (2 years) |
| | Sandstrom, J. H. (2 years) |
- (Dating from Uniting Annual Conference of November, 1939)
45. Who are the Retired Ministers? ¶ 230.
- | | |
|----------------------|-----------------------|
| 1. Anderson, W. E. | 12. Christopher, Paul |
| 2. Andrews, W. B. | 13. Clarke, W. A. |
| 3. Armstrong, J. M. | 14. Cloud, W. J. |
| 4. Bishop, C. M. | 15. Culbertson, A. T. |
| 5. Black, W. E. | 16. Culver, F. P. |
| 6. Bounds, G. W. | 17. Daniel, C. W. |
| 7. Bowles, J. S. | 18. Davenport, R. H. |
| 8. Bowman, T. E. | 19. Doss, W. H. |
| 9. Calloway, B. M. | 20. Duffy, J. S. |
| 10. Cantrell, P. E. | 21. Fenton, W. J. |
| 11. Chenoweth, E. B. | 22. Gaskins, W. D. |

- | | |
|------------------------|------------------------|
| 23. Gilleland, W. B. | 47. Neville, S. P. |
| 24. Gilmore, S. P. | 48. Page, Earl |
| 25. Gore, J. O. | 49. Patterson, E. R. |
| 26. Harris, I. F. | 50. Phelan, M. |
| 27. Head, J. W. | 51. Sensabaugh, O. F. |
| 28. Hearn, E. O. | 52. Shuier, J. W. W. |
| 29. Hearon, W. J. | 53. Simpson, C. E. |
| 30. Heizer, R. H. | 54. Smith, Mac M. |
| 31. Hendrickson, J. D. | 55. Smoot, J. D. |
| 32. Hightower, I. E. | 56. Snoddy, B. A. |
| 33. Huddleston, H. D. | 57. Stout, H. E. |
| 34. Keener, W. H. | 58. Thompson, Harry B. |
| 35. Kinslow, W. T. | 59. Thompson, W. D. |
| 36. Kramer, B. W. | 60. Turner, M. A. |
| 37. Little, M. K. | 61. Vinsant, W. |
| 38. Makowski, William | 62. Webb, Atticus |
| 39. McGehee, F. L. | 63. Whiteside, W. T. |
| 40. Milburn, O. W. | 64. Witt, J. W. A. |
| 41. Mills, J. W. | 65. Wilson, J. T. |
| 42. Morphis, W. J. | 66. Wilson, W. B. |
| 43. Morton, C. N. | 67. Wright, G. R. |
| 44. Moss, W. W. | 68. Wynne, J. M. |
| 45. Nation, R. W. | 69. Young, R. B. |
| 46. Neill, W. A. | |
46. Who are granted Sabbatical Leave? ¶ 334. No one.
47. What Appointments of Preachers are made on the Recommendation of the District Superintendents and confirmed by a two-thirds vote of the Conference? ¶ 332, § 5. See Appointments.
48. What Institutions and Organizations are approved by three-quarters vote of the Conference for Appointment of Ministers in the Effective Relation with Annuity Claim? ¶ 1319, § 1 (c). All to which appointments were made this year.
49. Where are the Preachers Stationed this Year? ¶ 332, §§ 1, 3, 4, 5. See List of Appointments.

STATISTICS

Question: What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges in this Conference? Districts, 10; pastoral charges, 236.

Question: What is the number of members, how many have been received on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, what is the number of local preachers? Members, 100,584; received on profession of faith, 2,978; licensed, 10; local preachers, 134; active, 85,742; non-resident, 14,842.

Question: How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year? Infants, 625; others, 1,900.

Question: What is the number of Church School officers and teachers? Officers and teachers, 5,551.

Question: What is the number of Church School scholars enrolled? Children's Division, 12,621; Young People, 14,211; Adult Division, 23,426; Nursery, 2,312; total enrollment, 59,845.

Question: How many children attending week-day meetings and vacation schools? Attending: Week-day schools, 1,209; vacation schools, 6,688.

Question: What is the number of Societies of Christian Service, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 274; members, 11,113.

Question: What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 4; teachers, 87; students, 1,435; value of property, \$1,884,762; endowment, \$868,129; indebtedness, \$42,813.

Question: What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanages, 1; officers and teachers, 40; children, 400; money spent, \$102,219; property value, \$1,453,634; no indebtedness.

Question: What are the hospital statistics? Hospitals, 1; officers and nurses, 160; beds, 225; patients, 6,070; value of property, \$1,585,536; indebtedness, \$324,952.

Finances

Question: What has been contributed for the following causes? American Bible Society, \$275; Assemblies, \$172; Christian Education, \$20,449; Missions and Church Extension, \$25,097; Federal Council, \$80; Board of Finance, \$1,095; General Administrative Fund, \$2,950; Lay Activities, \$1,082; Youth Crusade, \$345; Negro Work, \$810; Theological Schools, \$1,538; by the W. S. C. S. for local work, \$38,517, sent to Conference Treasurer, \$31,070; from the Golden Cross enrollment, \$2,653; Jurisdictional Conference Expenses, \$452; Scarritt College, \$69; Conference entertainment, \$2,550; Texas Mission Training School, \$968; Superannuate homes, \$763; Hospitals, \$7,406.

Question: What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? District Superintendent, \$41,755; Preachers in charge, \$337,169; Bishops, \$7,500; Conference Claimants, \$20,791.

Question: What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$997,442.

Church Property

Question: What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness? Houses of worship, 451; value, \$6,203,270; indebtedness, \$596,446.

Question: What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District Parsonages, 9; value, \$56,500; indebtedness, \$900; parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 245; value, \$734,033; indebtedness, \$22,833.

Question: What amount of insurance is carried on church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance, \$3,547,116; premiums paid, \$14,594.

Question: How many churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 13; parsonages damaged, 6; amount damage, \$3,380; collected, \$2,580.

Question: What is the number of Superannuate homes, and what is their value? Homes, 21; value, \$60,500.

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE APPOINTMENTS

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

District Superintendent, S. W. Williams (5)

Ballinger.....	Elmer C. Carter.....	(2)
Bangs.....	M. A. Walker.....	(2)
Blanket.....	W. G. Gwaltney.....	(1)
Brownwood, Central.....	Chet C. Henson.....	(2)
Brownwood, First Church.....	Leslie A. Boone.....	(5)
Burkett.....	L. M. Lawhon.....	(2)
Coleman.....	A. S. Gafford.....	(3)
Comanche.....	A. Bryson English.....	(1)
Comanche Circuit.....	A. J. Helm.....	(2)
Cross Cut.....	J. G. Walker.....	(1-S)
Drasco-Pumphrey.....	D. O. Deaver.....	(1-S)
Gustine.....	George M. Greebon.....	(4)
Indian Creek.....	Grady Peters.....	(1-S)
Norton.....	J. R. Merritt.....	(3)
Novice.....	Pleas Todd.....	(3-S)
Rockwood.....	W. E. Harrell.....	(1)
Santa Anna.....	H. C. Bowman.....	(3)
Talpa-Crews.....	W. C. Taylor.....	(1)
Valera-Voss.....	G. C. Bowman.....	(2-I)
Winchell.....	H. H. Barnett.....	(1-S)
Wingate.....	Pat Brown.....	(3-IV)
Winters.....	A. W. Hall.....	(2)
District Missionary Secretary.....	Chest C. Henson.....	(1)
District Director of Evangelism.....	S. W. Williams.....	Dist. Supt.

CISCO DISTRICT

District Superintendent, Roy A. Langston (4)

Bluffdale Circuit.....	R. W. Call.....	(2)
Breckenridge.....	C. R. Gray.....	(4)
Bunyan Circuit.....	H. C. Gray.....	(3)
Caddo.....	A. W. Weir.....	(2)
Carbon.....	T. G. Story.....	(2)
Cisco, First Church.....	James W. Seymour.....	(2)
Cisco, Twelfth Street.....	John Kirkpatrick.....	(1)
Cross Plains.....	C. D. Wooten.....	(2)
DeLeon.....	F. L. Wilshire.....	(5)
DeLeon Circuit.....	J. A. Calhoun.....	(3)
Desdemona Circuit.....	H. B. Clark.....	(2)
Dublin.....	W. B. Baldridge.....	(1)
Eastland.....	Daniel Barron.....	(1)
Gorman.....	D. Ramsey.....	(3)
Huckaby Circuit.....	L. L. Broughton.....	(1)
May-Byrds.....	Lloyd Sangers.....	(1)
Olden.....	C. Ray Copeland.....	(1-III)
Pioneer Circuit.....	J. C. Ferguson.....	(1)
Putnam-Cottonwood.....	Milton Slayden.....	(2)
Ranger.....	E. N. Scarlett.....	(1)
Rising Star.....	C. M. Buttrill.....	(1)
Scranton.....	H. J. Sanders.....	(2)
District Missionary Secretary.....	F. L. Willshire.....	(4)
District Director of Evangelism.....	Roy A. Langston.....	Dist. Supt.

CLEBURNE DISTRICT

District Superintendent, L. L. Felder (4)

Alvarado.....	L. Stanley Williams.....	(2)
Alvarado Circuit.....	Robert Walker.....	(1-S)
Blum-Rio Vista.....	W. T. Jones.....	(6)
Bono-Price's Chapel.....	Lee R. Geldmeier.....	(1)
Burleson-Crowley.....	Raymond M. Burton.....	(1)
Cleburne, Anglin Street.....	W. A. Flynn.....	(2)
Cleburne, Main Street.....	Oren Stephens.....	(1)
Cleburne, St. Marks.....	F. K. Suddath.....	(2)
Cleburne, St. Pauls.....	S. A. Baker.....	(2)
Clifton.....	Wallace N. Dunson.....	(2)
Covington-Osceola.....	J. M. Hays.....	(1)
Glen Rose.....	Poy F. Johnson.....	(2)
Glen Rose Mission.....	W. D. Cook.....	(1)
Granbury.....	B. L. McCord.....	(4)
Granbury Circuit.....	O. D. McDonald.....	(2)
Grandview.....	G. Weldon Gatlin.....	(1)
Joshua-Godley.....	J. T. Gardner.....	(2)
Meridian.....	J. W. Chisholm.....	(2)
Morgan-Kopperl.....	J. W. Sprinkle.....	(2-IV)
Stephenville.....	Minor Bounds.....	(1)
Tolar.....	Z. L. Howell.....	(1)
Venus.....	E. M. Wisdom.....	(1)
Walnut Springs-Iredell.....	John W. Morphis, Jr.....	(2)
District Missionary Secretary.....	Wallace N. Dunson.....	(2)
District Director of Evangelism.....	L. L. Felder.....	Dist. Supt.

CORNICANA DISTRICT

District Superintendent, R. Otis Sory (4)

Barry Circuit.....	Harold Scott.....	(1-S)
Bazette Circuit.....	James B. Ansley.....	(2)
Black Hills Circuit.....	Edwin Ray.....	(1-S)
Blooming Grove.....	M. B. Howell.....	(2)
Chatfield Circuit.....	E. M. Dailey.....	(1)
Coolidge.....	R. E. Briggs.....	(2)
Coolidge Circuit.....	C. O. Hightower.....	(1)
Corsicana-Central.....	Ross G. Smith.....	(2)
Corsicana-Eleventh Avenue.....	A. A. Peacock.....	(3)
Corsicana-First Church.....	P. E. Riley.....	(4)
Corsicana-North.....	W. S. Fisher.....	(3)
Dawson.....	R. Henry Price.....	(2)
Eureka Circuit.....	Peyton Goodman.....	(1-S)
Frost.....	T. D. Ellis.....	(1)
Groesbeck.....	Ben F. Browning.....	(3)
Hubbard.....	T. L. Crenshaw.....	(2)
Kerens.....	C. C. Sessions.....	(3)
Mexia.....	C. O. Shugart.....	(2)
Purdon Circuit.....	F. T. Fisher.....	(2-S)
Rice.....	D. R. McCauley.....	(2)
Richland Circuit.....	Lewis E. Tucker.....	(1-1)
Tehuacana.....	J. L. Oliver.....	(2)
Thornton Circuit.....	George G. Smith.....	(1)
Wortham.....	W. V. Bane.....	(1)
President Westminster College.....	Sprigg Harwood.....	(1)
District Missionary Secretary.....	B. F. Browning.....	(1)
District Director Evangelism.....	R. Otis Sory.....	Dist. Supt.

FORT WORTH DISTRICT

District Superintendent, S. A. Barnes (4)

Arlington	R. C. Edwards	(1)
Benbrook	Roy L. Felder	(1-S)
Birdville	Leon Matthis	(2-II)
Collieville	A. B. Armstrong	(3-S)
Euleess-Smithfield	A. E. Turney	(1)
Fort Worth:		
Arlington Heights	Finis A. Crutchfield	(1)
Arlington Heights, Assistant	Carroll H. Thompson	(2-II)
Ash Crescent	Hubert Crain	(3)
Boulevard	L. D. Craven	(1)
Broadway-Mulkey	Hayden Edwards	(2)
Castleberry	Paxton Smith	(2)
Central	M. M. Chunn	(5)
College Heights	Floyd Boulware	(2-III)
Diamond Hill	W. M. Bowden	(3)
Englewood	J. F. Adams	(5)
First Church	J. N. R. Score	(8)
First Church, Educational Dir.	M. Howard Knox	(2)
Fostepco Heights	Roy Ward	(3)
Grace	W. F. Smith	(2)
Highland Park	E. R. Gordon	(1)
Lake Worth	Wayne Reynolds	(3-II)
Matthews Memorial	Thomas F. Sterck	(2)
Meadowbrook	Joseph I. Patterson	(2)
Missouri Avenue	Claud P. Jones	(4)
Polytechnic	W. W. Ward	(4)
Riverside	W. L. Hankla	(2)
St. Paul	Paul Utley	(2)
Trinity	O. O. Odom	(2)
Weatherford Street	J. A. Walkup	(6)
Wichita Avenue	H. O. Bennett	(3)
Grapevine	J. O. Whittaker	(1)
Handley	A. W. Franklin	(1)
Haslet	F. H. Ingram	(1)
Isham's Chapel	Wilson Canafax	(1-I)
Kennedale-Everman	W. L. Connell	(1)
Mansfield	J. Fred Patterson	(4)
Superintendent of Homes for		
Retired Ministers	George F. Kornegay	(3)
Hospital Commissioner	R. B. Hooper	(3)
Chaplain, Army (U. S.)	J. Fletcher Isbell	(3)
Professor in T. W. C.	J. W. Simmons	
Endowment Secretary in T. W. C.	Theodore Moberg	(2)
Conference Missionary Secretary	F. P. Culver	(2)
Executive Secretary of Board of		
Education	B. F. Jackson, Jr.	(2)
Conference Secretary of Youth Work	J. B. Holt	(1-I)
Dir. Relig. Ed., Sherman Prot.		
Chapel, Riverside, Calif.	Philip M. Riley	(1-I)
District Missionary Secretary	J. F. Adams	(3)
District Director of Evangelism	S. A. Barnes	Dist. Supt.

GATESVILLE DISTRICT

District Superintendent, D. K. Porter (3)

Bee House Circuit.....	R. M. Studer.....	(2-S)
Carlton Circuit.....	R. T. Wallace.....	(1)
Cranfls Gap Circuit.....	G. C. Williams.....	(1)
Crawford Circuit.....	J. W. Culwell.....	(2)
Duffau Circuit.....	W. H. Hogg.....	(1)
Evant Circuit.....	J. D. Farmer.....	(2)
Gatesville.....	E. L. Craig.....	(2)
Gatesville Circuit.....	P. W. Layne.....	(2)
Hamilton.....	W. E. Shipp.....	(3)
Hico.....	Floyd W. Thrash.....	(2)
Jonesboro Circuit.....	To Be Supplied.....	
McGregor.....	Ernest Roper.....	(1)
Levita.....	Bruce Weaver.....	(1-S)
Moody Circuit.....	George Siler.....	(6-S)
Moody-Leon.....	A. G. Elley.....	(2)
Mosheim Circuit.....	C. F. Bell.....	(1)
Oglesby.....	P. L. Barnes.....	(1)
Pearl Circuit.....	Frank Stone.....	(1-S)
Turnesville Circuit.....	Leslie Scott.....	(3-II)
District Missionary Secretary.....	E. L. Craig.....	(2)
District Director of Evangelism.....	D. K. Porter.....	Dist. Supt.

GEORGETOWN DISTRICT

District Superintendent, Edward R. Barcus (4)

Bartlett.....	L. R. Vanderpool.....	(2)
Belton.....	W. R. Beaird.....	(2)
Copperas Cove.....	W. H. Steinman.....	(3)
Eddy.....	Leon Milner.....	(1)
Florence Circuit.....	Robert Koch.....	(1-S)
Georgetown, First Church.....	W. H. Cole.....	(1)
Georgetown, Swedish.....	C. W. Bergquist.....	(15)
Georgetown, North.....	To Be Supplied.....	
Granger.....	J. C. Mann.....	(2)
Holland.....	C. T. Brockett.....	(6)
Hutto.....	E. W. Swearingen.....	(4)
Jarrall.....	B. E. Kimbrow.....	(3)
Killeen.....	George C. French.....	(1)
Nolanville.....	Robert James.....	(1-S)
Rogers.....	E. H. Johnson.....	(1)
Round Rock.....	Jack Shaw.....	(2-S)
Salado Circuit.....	Hollis Shook.....	(2-S)
Taylor, First Church.....	Floyd E. Johnson.....	(3)
Taylor, Tenth Street.....	Albert Peterson.....	(3)
Temple, First Church.....	R. J. LaPrade.....	(2)
Temple, Seventh Street.....	H. B. Loyd.....	(1)
Temple Circuit.....	Marvin Bledsoe.....	(1-S)
Thrall.....	Vernon White.....	(4-S)
Troy.....	R. A. Crosby.....	(1)
Tract Agent.....	J. M. Armstrong.....	(3)
President Southwestern University.....	John W. Bergin.....	(7)
District Missionary Secretary.....	L. R. Vanderpool.....	(1)
District Director of Evangelism.....	E. R. Barcus.....	Dist. Supt.

WACO DISTRICT

District Superintendent, John N. Rentfro (4, making 6 as D. S.)

Big Hill-Ben Hur.....	C. E. Wade.....	(3)
Bosqueville-Elm Mott.....	Auburn Neely.....	(4)
Bruceville.....	A. R. Corn.....	(1)
China Springs.....	J. V. Baird.....	(1)
Hewitt.....	Thad E. Son.....	(1)
Lorena.....	W. P. Cunningham.....	(4)
Lakeview.....	W. C. Craig.....	(2)
Mart.....	C. H. Sisserson.....	(1)
Moody.....	J. W. Whitefield.....	(4)
Meirs's Settlement (Hallsburg).....	Frank Bartos, Jr.....	(2-S)
Mt. Calm.....	W. T. Boulware.....	(2)
Penelope.....	Wallace Vinsant.....	(4)
Perry.....	A. C. Peterson.....	(3)
Prairie Hill-Kirk.....	G. E. Williams.....	(2)
Riesel.....	Fred G. Benkley.....	(1)
Valley Mills.....	J. U. McAfee.....	(4)
West.....	P. L. Shuler.....	(4)
Waco:		
Austin Avenue.....	W. H. Mansfield.....	(2)
Austin Avenue Assistant.....	Harry Draper.....	(1)
Clay Avenue.....	Gid J. Bryan.....	(2)
Colcord Avenue.....	A. K. Marney.....	(1)
First Church.....	G. P. Comer.....	(6)
Herring Avenue.....	W. H. Coleman.....	(2)
St. Johns.....	E. R. Stanford.....	(2)
Sparks Memorial.....	W. J. Shelton.....	(1)
Wesley.....	T. S. Ogle.....	(2)
General Board of Education.....	Horace W. Williams.....	
District Missionary Secretary.....	W. H. Mansfield.....	(1)
District Director of Evangelism.....	John N. Rentfro.....	Dist. Supt.

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

District Superintendent, T. H. Burton (6)

Abbott-Vaughn.....	J. L. Ray.....	(2)
Aquilla Circuit.....	David Irvin.....	(1)
Bardwell.....	J. M. McDonald.....	(1-S)
Bethel.....	J. Lester Davenport.....	(2)
Britton.....	Victor D. Dow.....	(1)
Bynum-Brandon.....	Clyde Pittman.....	(1-IV)
Ennis.....	G. Alfred Brown.....	(2)
Ferris.....	George W. Davis.....	(4)
Forreston.....	Fred Woods.....	(2-S)
Hillsboro, First Church.....	Hubert C. Smith.....	(3)
Hillsboro, Line Street.....	Harley R. McDaniel.....	(1)
Italy.....	Urban A. Schulze.....	(3)
Itasca.....	H. M. Hopkins.....	(1)
Malone.....	J. D. F. Williams.....	(1)
Maypearl.....	B. H. Coleman.....	(1)
Mertens.....	A. G. Standlee.....	(4)
Midlothian.....	J. A. Siceloff.....	(2)
Milford.....	B. B. Edmiaston.....	(1)
Palmer.....	R. C. Calvert.....	(2)
Red Oak.....	C. E. Wilkins.....	(1)
Waxahachie, First Church.....	D. A. Chisholm.....	(2)
Waxahachie, Ferris Heights.....	W. M. Justice.....	(1)
Waxahachie Circuit.....	H. W. Hall.....	(1)

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT—Continued

Whitney.....	G. T. Lavender.....	(1)
Whitney Circuit.....	To Be Supplied.....	
Vice-President of S. M. U.....	E. B. Hawk.....	(9)
Professor of S. M. U.....	R. W. Goodloe.....	
General Evangelist.....	John M. Neal.....	(19)
Conference Evangelist.....	Z. R. Fee.....	(8)
Chaplain, U. S. Army.....	Quay Parmer.....	(1)
District Missionary Secretary.....	G. Alfred Brown.....	(2)
District Director of Evangelism.....	T. H. Burton.....	Dist. Supt.

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT

District Superintendent, J. M. Bond (4)

Aledo.....	O. A. Morton.....	(1)
Azle.....	Earl Martin.....	(2-III)
Azle Circuit.....	John Barcus Moore.....	(1-S)
Eliasville.....	Roy A. Davis.....	(1)
Gordon.....	Horace Poteet.....	(4)
Graford.....	Roy L. Crawford.....	(5)
Graham.....	C. H. Cole.....	(2)
Graham Circuit.....	W. B. Morton.....	(1)
Loving Circuit.....	J. B. Weathers.....	(2)
Millsap.....	W. P. McMickin.....	(1)
Mineral Wells, First Church.....	E. H. Lightfoot.....	(4)
Mineral Wells, Fourth Avenue.....	J. Morris Bailey.....	(1)
Newcastle.....	Van P. Morrison.....	(2)
Olney.....	J. W. Sharbutt.....	(1)
Olney Circuit.....	Otis Brown.....	(1-S)
Palo Pinto.....	R. R. Willingham.....	(3)
Springtown.....	D. E. McVey.....	(5)
Strawn.....	C. A. Wilkerson.....	(3)
Weatherford, Couts Memorial.....	J. J. Creed.....	(1)
Weatherford, First Church.....	D. Emory Hawk.....	(4)
Weatherford, North Circuit.....	Leroy Baker.....	(2-S)
Weatherford, South Circuit.....	D. T. Knight.....	(2)
President of Weatherford College.....	C. A. Sutton.....	(1)
Professor of Weatherford College.....	John R. Carruth.....	(3)
Professor of Weatherford College.....	Lamar Cooper.....	(1)
Chaplain in U. S. Army.....	J. Beal Duncan.....	(2-IV)
District Missionary Secretary.....	Roy L. Crawford.....	(1)
District Director of Evangelism.....	J. M. Bond.....	Dist. Supt.

TRANSFERS IN

Ernest Roper, from New Mexico.
 J. Daniel Barron, from North Texas.
 James B. Ansley from Eastern Kansas.
 E. H. Johnson, from Southwest Texas.
 L. B. Craven, from New Mexico.
 Finis A. Crutchfield, from Northwest Texas.
 Harry F. Draper, from East Oklahoma.

TRANSFERS OUT

Lance Webb, to North Texas, an Elder.
 James Paul, to East Oklahoma, Class of the Third Year.
 Odell Osteen, to Baltimore, Class of the Third Year.
 W. H. Vanderpool, to New Mexico, an Elder.
 M. Dick Lowry, to Southwest Texas, an Elder.
 E. D. Bennett, Jr., to Texas, an Elder.
 T. Edger Neal, to Northwest Texas, an Elder.

CHANGES IN DISTRICT LINES

May-Byrds, from Brownwood District to Cisco District.
 Burkett charge, from Cisco District to Brownwood District.
 Kennedale-Everman, from Cleburne District to Fort Worth District.
 Mt. Calm, from Corsicana District to Waco District.
 Granbury Station, Granbury Circuit, and Tolar Circuit, from Weatherford District to Cleburne District.
 Aquilla Circuit, from Waco District to Waxahachie District.

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS' REPORTS

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

Rev. S. W. Williams, District Superintendent

- | | |
|---|-------------|
| 1. Additions to Church: On profession of faith..... | 282 |
| By certificate..... | 272 |
| Total..... | 554 |
| 2. Total amount assessed on salaries in District..... | \$33,572.00 |
| Total amount paid on salaries..... | 33,630.00 |
| 3. Total Benevolences apportioned..... | 17,226.00 |
| Total Benevolences accepted..... | 4,992.77 |
| Total Benevolences paid..... | 5,002.77 |
| 4. Church property additions and improvements:
Churches, 12; Parsonages, 9. | |
| 5. Special Items: Two of the most outstanding accomplishments in the District were that of a Young People's Assembly, and an Adult Assembly. The Young People's started with an attendance of 50, four years ago, and this year had an attendance of 225. The Adult Assembly was perhaps the first in the Central Texas Conference. The results of both were very gratifying. | |

CISCO DISTRICT

Rev. Roy A. Langston, District Superintendent

- | | |
|---|-------------|
| 1. Additions to Church: On profession of faith..... | 211 |
| By certificate..... | 406 |
| Total..... | 617 |
| 2. Total amount assessed on salaries in District..... | |
| Total amount paid on salaries..... | \$28,631.00 |
| 3. Total Benevolences apportioned..... | 16,187.00 |
| Total Benevolences accepted..... | 4,633.00 |
| Total Benevolences paid..... | 4,617.00 |
| 4. Church property additions and improvements:
Churches, 9 at a cost of \$8,586.00; Parsonages, 5 at a cost of \$587.00. | |
| 5. Special Items: Churches at First Church, Cisco, Rising Star and Cross Plains paid out of debt and dedicated October 12th by the Bishop. Church at Bullock paid out and is to be dedicated later.
Best Training School for Christian Workers we have had. More Y. P. attending Assembly and Y. P. Camps. Some gracious revivals. An increasing fine morale among preachers and laymen. | |

CLEBURNE DISTRICT

Rev. L. L. Felder, District Superintendent

1. Additions to Church: On profession of faith.....	213
By certificate	361
Total	574
2. Total amount assessed on salaries in District.....	\$27,773.00
Total amount paid on salaries.....	27,614.00
3. Total Benevolences apportioned.....	
Total Benevolences accepted.....	3,856.00
Total Benevolences paid.....	3,397.00
4. Church property additions and improvements:	
Churches and Parsonages, \$4,440.00.	
5. Special Items: We have paid the debt on the Covington Church and dedicated it. Also the debt on the Greenbrier Church has been paid and it has been dedicated.	
St. Paul's bought a parsonage. A parsonage was also bought for the Glen Rose Mission.	

CORNICANA DISTRICT

Rev. R. Otis Sory, District Superintendent

1. Additions to Church: By profession of faith.....	303
By certificate	383
Total	686
2. Total amount assessed on salaries in District.....	\$38,994.00
Total amount paid on salaries.....	38,829.00
3. Total Benevolences apportioned.....	
Total Benevolences accepted.....	5,146.00
Total Benevolences paid.....	5,191.00
4. Church property additions and improvements:	
Churches, \$36,133.00; Parsonages, \$1,000.00.	
5. Special Items: Church building at Emhouse (former M. P.) was sold to Black Hills Congregation for \$250.00 and moved to Black Hills for a place of worship.	

FORT WORTH DISTRICT

Rev. S. A. Barnes, District Superintendent

1. Additions to Church: On profession of faith.....	824
By certificate	1,161
Total	1,985
2. Total amount assessed on salaries in District.....	\$63,710.00
Total amount paid on salaries.....	63,620.00
3. Total Benevolences apportioned.....	
Total Benevolences accepted.....	20,095.00
Total Benevolences paid.....	20,015.00
4. Church property additions and improvements:	
Churches, 1 built, 9 improved; Parsonages, 1 built, 8 improved.	
5. Special Items: Four churches assumed full time. Two churches merged and will assume full time. Lot purchased for new church.	
Diamond Hill in course of constructing a nice new church. Fostepco hopes to rebuild in the next few months. College Heights now in their church and fine progress is being made there. Ash Crescent has church walls up and roof on. This has been a year when all the churches, save one, have met their church debt payments on time, and in full.	
6. Raised for all purposes, \$350,000.00	

GATESVILLE DISTRICT

D. K. Porter, District Superintendent

1. Additions to Church: On profession of faith.....	146
By certificate	261
Total	407
2. Total amount assessed on salaries in District.....	\$17,573.00
Total amount paid on salaries.....	17,197.00
3. Total Benevolences apportioned.....	9,870.00
Total Benevolences accepted.....	2,422.00
Total Benevolences paid.....	2,425.00
4. Church property additions and improvements: Churches and Parsonages, total \$7,716.00.	
5. Special Items: Compassion Day offering, \$581.00. Four Churches for dedication: Hamilton, Cranfills Gap, Flat, Gatesville. District Parsonage paid out of debt. Total raised for all purposes, \$47,017.00.	

GEORGETOWN DISTRICT

Edward R. Barcus, District Superintendent

1. Additions to Church: By profession of faith.....	223
By certificate	301
Total	524
2. Total amount assessed on salaries in District.....	\$35,059.00
Total amount paid on salaries.....	35,059.00
Total Benevolences apportioned.....	4,973.00
Total Benevolences accepted.....	4,973.00
Total Benevolences paid.....	5,373.00
4. Church property additions and improvements: Churches, 24 charges, 36 churches; Parsonages, 23.	
5. Special Items: Eddy, Eugene D. Bennett, Jr., pastor, re-roofed the church. Temple, 1st Church, R. J. LaPrade, pastor, reduced debt \$3,000 and interest; Temple, 7th Street, George C. French, pastor, reduced debt \$800 principal, \$300 interest; Georgetown, 1st Church, Oran Stephen, pastor, reduced debt \$2,388—salary for next year increased \$300.00; Taylor, First Church, Floyd E. Johnson, salary for next year increased \$250.00; Killeen, H. B. Loyd, pastor, salary for next year increased \$300.00.	

WACO DISTRICT

Rev. John N. Rentfro, District Superintendent

1. Additions to Church: On profession of faith.....	402
By certificate	762
Total	1,164
2. Total amount assessed on salaries in District.....	\$39,219.00
Total amount paid on salaries.....	39,219.00
3. Total Benevolences apportioned.....	22,388.00
Total Benevolences accepted.....	8,275.00
Total Benevolences paid.....	8,502.00
4. Church property additions and improvements: Churches: Hewitt, \$1,025.00; Speegleville; Leroy church remodeled at cost of \$700.00. Parsonages: District parsonage, Wesley parsonage reworked; Concord Avenue; China Springs, reconditioned; \$750.00 spent on Herring Avenue parsonage.	

5. Special Items: West Church paid off debt of 18 years standing. Austin Avenue refinanced debt at saving of \$3,000.00 per year. Air conditioned and modern heating plant in Bosqueville Church at cost of \$400.00. Herring Avenue raised \$1,303.00 for new educational building. First Methodist has \$3,000.00 in bank for next debt installment which will reduce the once \$40,000.00 to \$5,000.00. Colcord Avenue, the largest payer on Benevolence, membership and salary considered; paid \$953.00.

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

T. H. Burton, District Superintendent

- | | |
|--|---------------------|
| 1. Additions to Church: On profession of faith..... | 180 |
| By certificate | 349 |
| Total..... | 529 |
| 2. Total amount assessed on salaries..... | \$32,604.00 |
| Total amount paid on salaries..... | 32,698.00 |
| 3. Total Benevolences apportioned..... | |
| Total Benevolences accepted..... | 5,582.00 |
| Total Benevolences paid..... | 5,470.00 |
| 4. Church property addition and improvements:
Churches, \$11,401.00; Parsonages..... | Total, \$88,485.00. |
| 5. Special Items: Paid church debt, Italy and Red Oak. Added Educational Building and built new parsonage at Ferris Heights, Waxahachie. New parsonage at First Church, Hillsboro. Improvements on church and parsonages at Britton, Red Oak, Milford, Bynum, Line Street, Hillsboro, Maypearl, Ennis. | |

Plans for a \$60,000 church building at Ennis are advancing nicely. Quite a bit of improvement at First Church, Waxahachie.

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT

J. M. Bond, District Superintendent

- | | |
|---|-------------|
| 1. Additions to Church: On profession of faith..... | 240 |
| By certificate | 380 |
| TOTAL..... | 620 |
| 2. Total amount assessed on pastors' salaries..... | \$30,381.00 |
| Total amount paid on pastors' salaries..... | 30,005.00 |
| 3. Total Benevolences apportioned..... | 16,886.00 |
| Total Benevolences accepted..... | 6,396.00 |
| Total Benevolences paid..... | 6,582.00 |
| 4. Church property additions and improvements: Church buildings and parsonages, \$9,527.00. (About equally divided between churches and parsonages). Excellent parsonage built at Loving, with no debt. Beautiful new church at Springtown nearing completion with no debt. | |
| 5. Special Items: Compassion Day Offering quota raised with surplus. General Administrative and Jurisdictional Conference Funds in full. Grand total for all purposes, \$77,096.00. 65 churches, 8 stations, 16 circuits, with 2 new stations next year. | |

BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS

CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

Your Board of Conference Claimants submits the following report:

We enter the Conference year 1941-42 with 66 retired ministers and 85 widows, and one dependent child. Three of our retired brethren have died during the year 1940-41, namely, Rev. N. E. Gardner, Rev. Ben S. Crow, Rev. J. R. B. Hall. Six widows of deceased preachers have also died this Conference year. They were Mrs. Walter Griffith, Mrs. A. E. Carraway, Mrs. S. B. Sawyer, Mrs. Geo. W. Sanders, Mrs. J. H. Wiseman, and Mrs. R. C. Armstrong. A total of eight claimants have been added this year. One-fifth of the members of this Conference are on the retired list.

As the World Service and Finance Commission recommends the same assessment of 5 per cent of pastors' salaries as last year, we regret that the present rate of payment must be continued, that is, \$7.50 per year of service for retired ministers and \$5.25 per year for the widows of deceased preachers. The publishing house check is included in the appropriations made by your Conference Board at this session of the Conference, as they were not distributed individually as was the case last year. However, there was a decrease of some \$2,000.00 in the amount usually received from this source.

Several of our honored brethren, taking the retired relation at this session of the Conference are in real need, and we feel that this Conference should express its appreciation for their years of service in some concrete way.

Each congregation, according to paragraph 1313, section four of the 1940 Discipline, shall observe annually one Sunday in the interest of Conference claimants, which shall be known as "Veterans' Day." We regret that the Conference calendar was so crowded that section 3 of the same paragraph, providing for a Conference Claimants' anniversary and presenting their interests could not be observed again this year.

We would also call the attention of the pastors and church treasurers to the necessity for regular remittances to the Conference Treasurer on the amount collected for the claimants' fund as paragraph 1314 of the Discipline, section 2, clause 5, states that the Board does not have power to borrow money to make payments to our claimants. We ask that the cabinet nominate and the Conference elect Lloyd Sanders, clerical, and W. N. McDonald, lay, members to fill vacancies.

Attached is a list of the claimants, their addresses and the amount appropriated by your Conference Board for the year 1941-42, also the financial exhibit and Treasurer's Report.

J. W. SHARBUTT, Chairman,
PAXTON SMITH, Secretary.

LIST OF CLAIMANTS, 1941-42

Name	Address	Service Years	Conf. Bd. Payment	Gen. Bd. Payment	Total Received
1. Wm. E. Anderson, Rising Star.....		24	\$180.00	\$ 43.20	\$223.20
2. W. B. Andrews, Fort Worth.....		52	390.00	93.60	483.60
3. J. M. Armstrong, Salado.....		44	330.00	79.20	409.20
4. C. M. Bishop, Georgetown.....		47	352.50	84.60	437.10
5. W. E. Black, Tehuacana.....		12	90.00	.....	90.00
6. G. W. Bounds, Wortham.....		12	90.00	.....	90.00
7. J. S. Bowles, Fort Worth.....		37	277.50	66.60	343.10
8. T. E. Bowman, Arlington.....		34	255.00	61.20	316.20
9. B. M. Calloway, Ranger.....		9	67.50	16.20	83.70
10. P. E. Cantrell, Cleburne.....		20	150.00	136.00	186.00
11. E. B. Chenoweth, Pueblo, Colo.....		21	157.50	37.80	195.30
12. Paul Christopher, Venus.....		10	75.00	18.00	93.00
13. W. A. Clarke, Georgetown.....		32	240.00	57.60	297.60

Name	Address	Service Years	Conf. Bd. Payment	Gen. Bd. Payment	Total Received
14. W. J. Cloud, Fort Worth.....		18	135.00	32.40	167.40
15. A. T. Culbertson, Dallas.....		26	195.00	46.80	241.80
16. F. P. Culver, Fort Worth.....		52	390.00	93.60	483.60
17. C. W. Daniel, Fort Worth.....		40	300.00	72.00	372.00
18. R. H. Danvenport, Comanche.....		11	82.50	19.80	102.30
19. W. H. Doss, Ballinger.....		44	330.00	79.20	409.20
20. J. S. Duffy, Comanche.....		21	157.50	.....	157.50
21. W. D. Gaskins, Cleburne.....		45	337.50	81.00	418.50
22. W. B. Gilleland, Fort Worth.....		17	127.50	30.60	158.10
23. S. P. Gilmore, Waco.....		13	97.50	23.40	120.90
24. J. O. Gore, San Jon, New Mexico.....		14	105.00	25.20	130.20
25. I. F. Harris, Fort Worth.....		23	172.50	41.40	213.90
26. J. W. Head, Altus, Arkansas.....		33	247.50	59.40	306.90
27. E. O. Hearn, Dawson.....		25	187.00	.....	187.00
28. W. J. Hearon, Stephenville.....		48	360.00	86.40	446.40
29. J. D. Hendrickson, Cisco.....		38	285.00	68.40	353.40
30. I. E. Hightower, Mineral Wells.....		42	315.00	75.60	390.60
31. H. D. Huddleston, Cleburne.....		32	240.00	57.60	297.60
32. W. H. Keener, Los Angeles, Calif.....		20	150.00	36.00	186.00
33. W. T. Kinslow, Cleburne.....		21	157.50	37.80	195.30
34. B. W. Kramer, Cleburne.....		17	127.50	30.60	158.10
35. M. K. Little, Fort Worth.....		43	322.50	77.40	399.90
36. Wm. Makowski, Waco.....		38	285.00	.....	285.00
37. F. L. McGehee, Weatherford.....		21	157.50	37.80	195.30
38. O. W. Milburn, Tehuacana.....		30	225.00	.....	225.00
39. J. W. Mills, Tehuacana.....		30	225.00	.....	225.00
40. W. J. Morphis, Los Angeles, Calif.....		28	210.00	50.40	260.40
41. C. N. Morton, Mexia.....		36	270.00	64.80	334.80
42. W. W. Moss, Arlington.....		48	360.00	86.40	446.40
43. R. W. Nation, Corsicana.....		35	262.50	63.00	325.50
44. W. A. Neill, Rosenberg.....		17	127.50	30.60	158.10
45. S. P. Neville, Waco.....		33	247.50	59.40	306.90
46. Earl Page, Meridian.....		17	127.50	30.60	158.10
47. E. R. Patterson, Midlothian.....		36	270.00	64.80	334.80
48. M. Phelan, Saginaw.....		34	255.00	61.20	316.20
49. O. F. Sensabaugh, Dallas.....		58	435.00	104.40	539.40
50. J. W. W. Shuler, Cleburne.....		42	315.00	75.60	390.60
51. C. E. Simpson, Itasca.....		40	300.00	72.00	372.00
52. Mac M. Smith, Waco.....		34	255.00	61.20	316.20
53. J. D. Smoot, Comanche.....		22	165.00	39.60	204.60
54. B. A. Snoddy, Graham.....		17	127.50	30.60	158.10
55. H. E. Stout, Fort Worth.....		38	285.00	68.40	353.40
56. M. A. Turner, Fort Worth.....		42	315.00	75.60	390.60
57. Wallace Vinsant, Penelope.....		20	150.00	36.00	186.00
58. Atticus Webb, Dallas.....		40	300.00	72.00	372.00
59. J. T. Wilson, Handley.....		11	82.50	19.80	102.30
60. W. B. Wilson, Grandview.....		36	270.00	64.80	334.80
61. J. W. A. Witt, Riesel.....		38	285.00	.....	285.00
62. G. R. Wright, Georgetown.....		35	262.50	63.00	325.50
63. J. M. Wynne, Waxahachie.....		44	330.00	79.20	409.20
64. R. B. Young, Coleman.....		31	232.50	55.80	288.30
65. J. W. Fenton, Portland, Ore.....		49	367.50	.....	.....
66. W. T. Whiteside.....		48	360.00	.....	.....
67. R. H. Heizer, Dublin.....		44	330.00	.....	.....
68. W. B. Thompson, Midlothian.....		36	261.00	.....	.....
69. H. B. Thompson, Waxahachie.....		24	180.00	.....	.....

Widows

Name	Address	Service Years	Conf. Bd. Payment	Gen. Bd. Payment	Total Received
1. Mrs. J. W. Adkisson, Tyler.....		10-6		\$ 13.23	
2. Mrs. B. F. Alsup, Fort Worth.....		25	131.25	31.29	162.54
3. Mrs. S. A. Ashburn, Fort Worth.....		46	241.50	57.44	298.94
4. Mrs. S. C. Baird, Waco.....		31	157.50	38.33	195.83
5. Mrs. John M. Barcus, Fort Worth.....		43	232.75	53.66	286.41
6. Mrs. J. B. Berry, Fort Worth.....		24	126.00	29.51	155.51
7. Mrs. J. T. Bloodworth, El Paso.....		35	183.75	43.79	227.54
8. Mrs. Herman F. Bohmfalk, Mart.....		11	63.75		
9. Mrs. Marsh Boiles, Whitney.....		18	94.50	23.00	117.50
10. Mrs. J. Hall Bowman, Maverick.....		22	115.50	27.41	142.91
11. Mrs. J. H. Braswell, McAdoo.....		35	210.00	43.79	253.79
12. Mrs. Elisha W. Bridges, Graham.....		24	131.25	27.93	159.18
13. Mrs. Preston Broxton, Hale Center.....		29	152.13	36.54	188.67
14. Mrs. R. F. Brown, Putnam.....		22	115.50	27.62	143.12
15. Mrs. J. O. Burnette, Atlanta, Ga.....		16	84.00	18.27	92.27
16. Mrs. G. F. Campbell, Seymour.....		14	73.50	16.91	91.77
17. Mrs. J. J. Canafax, Rising Star.....		10	52.50	12.18	64.68
18. Mrs. Robert T. Capps, Quanah.....		27	139.75	34.02	173.77
19. Mrs. L. A. Clark, Zephyr.....		28	147.00	35.49	182.90
20. Mrs. T. A. Covington, Dallas.....		21	110.25	25.94	136.19
21. Mrs. J. W. Cowan, Post.....		33	173.25	40.95	214.20
22. Mrs. E. V. Cox, Shreveport, La.....		27	147.00	34.34	181.34
23. Mrs. J. E. Crawford, Cisco.....		21	130.25	26.04	156.29
24. Mrs. W. H. Crawford, Decatur.....		30	157.50	37.28	186.48
25. Mrs. Benj. S. Crow, Waco.....		25	131.25	28.98	160.23
26. Mrs. M. M. Culpepper, Flemingsburg, Ky. 20			105.00		
27. Mrs. J. W. Dickinson, Fort Worth.....		13	129.25	16.17	185.42
28. Mrs. J. B. Dodson, Stamford.....		21	110.25	26.67	137.02
29. Mrs. Gustav T. C. Doerr, Copperas Cove 41			115.25		
30. Mrs. J. W. Downs, N. J.....		21	110.25	26.88	137.13
31. Mrs. J. T. Ferguson, Shamrock.....		18	94.50	22.37	116.87
32. Mrs. C. E. Gallagher, Godley.....		10	42.00	12.08	54.08
33. Mrs. N. E. Gardner, Comanche.....		29	152.25	30.24	182.49
34. Mrs. W. A. Gilleland, Georgetown.....		24	126.00	30.03	156.03
35. Mrs. G. W. Graves, Waco.....		28	147.00	35.39	182.39
36. Mrs. J. C. Grimes, Weatherford.....		11	57.75	13.23	70.98
37. Mrs. E. T. Harrison, Dallas.....		5	31.25	6.62	37.87
38. Mrs. M. C. Hays, Toledo, Ohio.....		15	78.75	19.22	97.97
39. Mrs. Emmett Hightower, Breckenridge.....		37	194.25	46.73	240.98
40. Mrs. W. H. Howard, Colo. Spgs., Colo.....		32	168.00	40.64	208.64
41. Mrs. J. S. Huckabee, Georgetown.....		16	84.00	19.95	103.95
42. Mrs. Charles W. Irvin, Waxahachie.....		39	204.75	49.14	253.89
43. Mrs. C. D. Jordan, Lampasas.....		17	89.25	21.42	110.67
44. Mrs. George W. Kincheloe, Corsicana.....		26	136.50	32.97	169.47
45. Mrs. A. C. Lackey, Carlton.....		8	42.00	10.19	52.19
46. Mrs. L. Pat Leach, Marlin.....		16	84.00	19.85	103.85
47. Mrs. W. J. Lemons, Fort Worth.....		21	110.25	26.57	136.82
48. Mrs. C. E. Lindsey, Dallas.....		37	194.25	46.52	240.77
49. Mrs. A. P. Lipscomb, Bryson.....		15	78.75	19.22	97.97
50. Mrs. M. H. Major, Fort Worth.....		26	134.50	32.45	166.95
51. Mrs. W. H. Matthews, Fort Worth.....		36	189.00	45.57	234.57
52. Mrs. W. S. P. McCullough, Ft. Worth.....		29	152.25	36.23	188.48
53. Mrs. D. A. McGuire, San Marcos.....		33	173.25	41.27	213.89
54. Mrs. N. M. McLaughlin, Houston.....		5	26.25	6.51	32.76
55. Mrs. J. W. Montgomery, Gatesville.....		3	15.75	4.62	20.37
56. Mrs. John R. Morris, Fort Worth.....		44	231.00	55.13	287.13
57. Mrs. J. W. Pattison, Fort Worth.....		30	157.38	37.28	194.66
58. Mrs. N. J. Peeples, Corsicana.....		15	78.75	18.27	97.02

Name	Address	Years Service	Conf. Bd. Payment	Gen. Bd. Payment	Total Received
59. Mrs. A. T. Plunkett, Wortham.....		8	42.00	9.56	51.56
60. Mrs. Jno. G. Pollard, San Antonio.....		17	89.25	20.69	109.94
61. Mrs. A. D. Porter, Fort Worth.....		33	173.25	41.37	213.99
62. Mrs. J. J. Rape, Fort Worth.....		16	84.00	20.37	104.37
63. Mrs. R. L. Reese, Abilene.....		18	94.50	22.37	116.87
64. Mrs. M. D. Reynolds, Richmond, Ky.....		15	78.75	19.22	97.97
65. Mrs. L. G. Rogers, Dallas.....		22	115.50	26.99	142.49
66. Mrs. H. P. Shrader, Dallas.....		24	126.00	30.14	156.14
67. Mrs. C. G. Shutt, Dallas.....		9	47.25	11.34	58.59
68. Mrs. W. K. Simpson, Robert Lee.....		13	68.25	16.38	84.63
69. Mrs. F. E. Singleton, Weatherford.....		28	147.00	35.18	182.18
70. Mrs. A. C. Smith, Meridian.....		11	57.75	14.18	71.93
71. Mrs. A. P. Smith, Fort Worth.....		20	105.00	25.10	125.10
72. Mrs. E. A. Smith, Weatherford.....		39	204.75	48.93	253.68
73. Mrs. C. E. Statham, Gorman.....		17	89.25	21.42	110.67
74. Mrs. J. H. Stewart, Arlington.....		39	204.75	48.93	253.68
75. Mrs. M. L. Story, Graford.....		22	115.50	27.20	142.70
76. Mrs. Sam G. Thompson, Fort Worth.....		30	157.50	38.12	195.62
77. Mrs. J. H. Trimble, Fort Worth.....		21	110.25	26.46	136.71
78. Mrs. Neal W. Turner, Cisco.....		9	47.25	11.03	58.28
79. Mrs. O. B. Turner, Avoca.....		9	47.25	11.24	58.49
80. Mrs. J. F. Tyson, Fort Worth.....		17	89.25	21.84	111.09
81. Mrs. Julius E. Urbantke, Killeen.....		27	147.00	.....	147.00
82. Mrs. K. S. Van Zandt, Rusk.....		32	168.00	40.11	208.11
83. Mrs. A. W. Waddill, Snyder.....		3	15.75	4.10	19.85
84. Mrs. F. O. Waddill, Mount Calm.....		27	147.00	33.81	180.81
85. Mrs. B. R. Wagner, Abilene.....		33	173.25	40.74	213.99
86. Mrs. J. E. Walker, Gorman.....		25	131.25	30.87	162.12
87. Mrs. J. H. Walker, Altus, Okla.....		35	183.75	43.79	227.54
88. Mrs. C. R. Wright, Waxahachie.....		19	99.75	24.26	124.01
89. Mrs. Caspar S. Wright, Fort Worth.....		8	42.00	10.92	52.92
		2116		2498.09	

EDUCATION—NO. 1

The Board of Education nominates the following to membership on the Board:

Reverend Frank K. Suddath
 Reverend J. Morris Bailey
 Dr. W. H. Coleman
 Reverend Carroll H. Thompson (an undergraduate)
 J. N. R. SCORE, President
 C. H. SISSERSON, Secretary

EDUCATION—NO. 2

Special Days

The Board recommends the observance of the following Special Days:
 Church School Rally Day—To be held on the third Sunday of September, or as near thereto as practical. To be observed with a program and an offering, in accordance with the provision found in the 1940 Discipline, Paragraph 1183. This offering to be sent to the Conference Board of Education's Treasurer.

Race Relations Sunday—To be observed the second Sunday in February with a program and an offering. Monies derived from this observance will be used for a promotion of educational institutions for Negroes and for religious education of Negro children, youth and adults.

Methodist Student Day—To be observed with an offering for Student Loan Funds. The date to be fixed by the Division of Educational Institu-

tions of the General Board. A conference observance of this day will make students in our own conference eligible to apply to this fund for aid.

World Service Sunday—Each Fourth Sunday throughout the year. To be observed with a program and an offering, which is to be sent to the Conference Treasurer for distribution to the General and Conference Benevolences.

Youth Director

The Board has felt for some time that there was a need for a part time worker with the youth of our conference. To meet this need, they nominate J. B. Holt as part time Director of Youth work, who will also serve as Camp Manager during the summer and be the recipient of the Board's Scholarship to the School of Theology.

Treasurer's Report

The Board has received from all sources this year the sum of \$19,007.54 and has expended \$17,933.89, leaving a balance and in reserve as of November 5th of \$1,073.66. A detailed financial report of the Treasurer and also of the Treasurer of Glen Lake, as well as the detailed budget of the Board for the coming year, has been filed with the Secretary of the conference. These detailed reports are not contained here, in order to save the cost of printing.

Camp Glen Lake

We are happy to report that the Board has operated Camp Glen Lake this past summer within its income, and with receipts has been able to pay not only its operating expenses, but to have made some permanent improvements, and to have paid the yearly payment and interest on the property.

Nominations for Trustees

Texas Wesleyan College: Dr. Frank P. Culver, 1944; Rev. Earl H. Lightfoot, 1944.

Southwestern University: Dr. S. A. Barnes, 1945.

Weatherford College: Trasper Mays, 1944; Bert Rowlin, 1944; Hal H. Cherry, 1944; R. B. Anderson, 1944; Rev. G. Alfred Brown, 1944; Rev. Floyd Johnson, 1944.

Westminster College: E. C. Trotter, 1944; W. B. Bounds, 1944; Rev. A. R. Corn, 1944; Rev. H. L. Ferguson, 1944; Rev. Roy L. Briggs, 1942; R. L. Waller, 1944; C. R. Noles, 1943.

Trustees Glen Lake: Rev. W. H. Cole, 1944; Mrs. George Peyton, 1944; J. Marvin Leonard, 1944.

Recommended for Appointment

Administrative Vice-President, and Dean of the

School of Theology, S. M. U.	Dr. E. B. Hawk
President, Southwestern University	Dr. J. W. Bergin
President, Weatherford College	Rev. C. A. Sutton
President, Westminster College	Rev. Sprigg Harwood
Professor, Southern Methodist University	Dr. R. W. Goodloe
Professor, Weatherford College	Rev. Lamar Cooper
Professor, Weatherford College	Rev. J. R. Carruth
Endowment Secretary, T. W. C.	Rev. Theo Moberg
Professor, T. W. C.	Rev. J. W. Simmons
Student School of Theology, S. M. U.	Lee R. Geldmeier
Associate Secretary, Inter-Board Department of	
Missionary Education	Rev. H. W. Williams
Executive Secretary	Rev. B. F. Jackson, Jr.
Director of Youth Work	Rev. J. B. Holt

Conference Staff

Conference Director of Children's Work	Mrs. C. W. Kent
Conference Director of Intermediate Work	Mrs. J. B. Holt
Conference Director of Adult Work	Hal H. Cherry

BUDGET OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION

1941-1942

EXECUTIVE SECRETARY'S FUND:		
Salary	\$ 2,700.00	
Rent	480.00	
Travel	500.00	
Office Secretary	450.00	
Total Non-Scalable		\$ 4,130.00
CONFERENCE SERVICE FUND:		
Conference Car and Sinking Fund	\$ 200.00	
Mrs. C. W. Kent (Salary)	600.00	
Mrs. C. W. Kent (Travel)	100.00	
General Promotion	700.00	
Board Expense	150.00	
Central Texas Conference on Christian Education	150.00	
Methodist Conference on Christian Education	300.00	
Leadership Education	400.00	
Conference Youth Fund	75.00	
Conference Adult Fund	35.00	
Conference Children's Fund	150.00	
Scholarship, School of Theology	400.00	
J. B. Holt (Salary)	500.00	
J. B. Holt (Travel)	180.00	
Conference Camping Program	300.00	
Total Non-Scalable		\$ 4,240.00
THE GENERAL FUND:		
S. M. U. Pastors' School	\$ 530.00	
Southwestern Pastors' School	530.00	
Texas Student Movement		
General Fund	\$ 2,480.00	
Commission Expenses	249.00	
Conference Fund	2,030.00	
Southwestern	450.00	5,209.00
Southwestern University		5,469.00
Texas Wesleyan College		6,209.00
Weatherford College		6,209.00
Southern Methodist University		
General Fund	\$ 3,104.00	
School Theology	3,104.00	6,208.00
Westminster College		6,209.00*
Camp Glen Lake		1,000.00
Reserve (5% of Receipts to Scalable)		2,422.00
Total Scalable		\$39,995.00
GRAND TOTAL		\$48,365.00

*Appropriated Contingent on the Continuance of the School.
 J. N. R. SCORE, President
 C. H. SISSERSON, Secretary

EDUCATION—NO. 3

Schools and Colleges

The Board heard encouraging reports from our schools and colleges indicating there has been a general improvement in all phases of the program. The enrollment is holding up well in spite of the world conditions.

Important Dates

Minster's Week, Southern Methodist University—February 2-6, 1942.
 Southwestern Pastor's School—June 1-12, 1942.

Southern Methodist Pastor's School—June 15-26, 1942.
 Young People's Assembly—June 8-13, 1942.
 Senior Assembly, Georgetown, Texas—June 15-20, 1942.
 Children's Workers Conference, Georgetown, Texas—July 6-8, 1942.
 The meeting place of the Young People's Assembly is to be set and announced at an early date.

Five Dollar Plan

The Board recommends the continuance of the \$5 plan of the Methodist Student Movement, outlined on page 36, 1940 Journal, Board of Education Report.

Church School Rally Day

The date for Church School Rally Day, being set for the third Sunday of September, or as near thereto as practical, the Board recommends that the goal for the offering on this day be THREE CENTS per active church member throughout the conference.

District Educational Institutes

The Board is recommending that a District Educational Institute be held in each of the ten districts some time in the fall of 1942. The Executive Secretary, with the District Superintendent and their District Directors are to set the time and the place for these institutes.

Trustees

We nominate Dr. W. W. Ward to be Trustee of Southern Methodist University, term expiring 1945.

We nominate Rev. J. Morris Bailey to be Trustee of Weatherford College, term to expire 1943. Rev. Mr. Bailey taking the place of Dr. Hall, resigned.

Additional Member of the Board

We nominate W. D. Smith to membership on the Board in place of C. E. Alvis.

Methodist Student Movement

The Board received the following proposed changes in the Commission's Constitution:

a. The Inter-Conference Commission of the Methodist Student Movement of Texas shall be composed of two adults and one Youth Representative from each of the five Annual Conferences of the Methodist Church in Texas; namely, The Texas Conference, The Central Texas Conference, The North Texas Conference, The Northwest Texas Conference, and The Southwest Texas Conference; one representative from each of the five Annual Conference Organizations of the Woman's Society of Christian Service in Texas, and from five to seven members from the state at large.

b. Each of the said Annual Conferences shall at the beginning of each quadrennium elect its two adult representatives upon the nomination of its Board of Education, and its Youth representative upon the nomination of the State Council of the Methodist Student Movement of Texas with the confirmation of its Board of Education. The adult representatives shall be elected for a period of four years and the youth representative for a period of two years. The representatives of the Annual Conference Organization of the Woman's Society of Christian Service shall be elected by the several Annual Conference Organizations themselves upon the designation of nominating committees of these organizations, and these representatives shall be elected for a term of four years. The members of the Commission from the state at large shall be chosen by the Commission itself and for a term of four years.

c. Vacancies on the Commission from time to time shall be filled in the same manner prescribed for the election of its regular members.

Article IV, Section H, to read:

"To serve as or provide for a Board of Trustees in each Wesley Foundation situation where property is involved, except as otherwise provided in Article V. Wherever a Board of Trustees is provided by the Commission each member shall serve for a term of four years and each Board shall be

responsible to the Commission which shall determine its powers and shall receive from it an annual report."

The Board concurs in these changes with the following exceptions:

b. Each of said Annual Conferences shall at the beginning of each quadrennium elect its two adult representatives upon the nomination of its Board of Education, and its Youth representative upon the nomination of the State Council of the Methodist Student Movement of Texas with the confirmation of its Board of Education. The adult representatives shall be elected for a period of four years and the youth representative for a period of two years. The representatives of the Annual Conference Organization of the Woman's Society of Christian Service shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Organization of the Woman's Society of Christian Service and approved by the Board of Education of the Central Texas Conference, and these representatives shall be elected for a term of four years. The members of the Commission from the state at large shall be chosen by the Commission itself for a term of four years.

Article IV, Section H:

To serve as or provide for a Board of Trustees in each Wesley Foundation situation where property is involved, except as otherwise provided in Article V. Wherever a Board of Trustees is provided by the Commission each member shall serve for a term of four years and that the powers of such Trustees be those outlined in the Discipline.

We ask the Conference to approve the changes in the Constitution with the exceptions stated above.

J. N. R. SCORE, President
C. H. SISSERSON, Secretary

EVANGELISM

In recognition of the primary importance of Evangelism to the Kingdom of God and with a realization of the fact we are "Workers Together—and with God" in establishing His Way of Life, we recommend that this conference cooperate with the General and Jurisdictional Commissions.

We are glad to report that during the year our conference has received 2,978 additions on professions of faith. We are concerned that so many of our churches come to the close of the year without having received members on profession of faith. We sincerely trust this will no longer be the report of such charges and churches.

We recommend that this conference approve the authorization and appointing of a Commission, consisting of the Chairman of the Conference Commission on Evangelism, the Conference and District Directors of Evangelism to act with a similar Commission already appointed by the North Texas Conference, in the promotion of a By-Conference Institute on Evangelism for 1942.

We recommend that Rev. Jno. M. Neal be re-appointed as a General Evangelist or an approved Evangelist.

We recommend that Rev. Z. R. Fee be re-appointed as a Conference Evangelist.

We recommend the re-appointment of the District Superintendents as the District Directors of Evangelism.

We recommend the appointment of Rev. Roy A. Langston as Conference Director of Evangelism.

We recommend Rev. S. A. Baker in the place of J. D. F. Williams as the Commission's representative on the Commission of the Town and Country Church.

We recommend that, in the spirit of the By-Conference Institute on Evangelism, proposed in this paper, the District shall have Institutes on Evangelism; that the District and the charges make this their major emphasis for the year and that every charge and church conduct a revival during the year.

We commend to the Conference a wider use of the Upper Room as a means of grace and devotion and personal religion. This Methodist publica-

tion so widely used by others deserves a wide circulation among Methodists in our conference.

We commend to our ministers the challenge of serving in churches as evangelists without pay other than for expenses. The Commission would be glad to assist such preachers and those charges that would make use of such proffered service.

G. P. COMER, Chairman
HAYDEN EDWARDS, Secretary

HOSPITALS AND HOMES—NO. 1

Methodist Home, Waco, Texas

The progress of the Methodist Home during the past year has been outstanding among the fifty-one years of service this institution has rendered the orphaned and homeless children of Texas. We note with great encouragement the new interest and abiding confidence that has been expressed in the work being accomplished at the Home by Methodists over the state, and particularly from the Central Texas Conference.

Dr. J. W. Torbett, chairman of the Board of Directors of the Home, recently stated, "This home is provided to give hope and an opportunity to homeless boys and girls, whereby they may learn the dignity of labor, the virtue of honesty, and the privilege of citizenship in a country that is inspired by Christian ideals." In the midst of prevailing world conditions, the Home, with the purpose as stated above, offers one of the greatest opportunities of the present day in promoting Christian ideals. We of the Central Texas Annual Conference are particularly proud of the contribution we have made toward the care and training of the approximately thirty-five hundred boys and girls who have gone out from this Home during the last half-century.

We wish to express our appreciation for the efficient management of the Methodist Home, the Board of Directors, the Superintendent and staff, and thank them for the sane judgment that has been exercised in the direction of the affairs of the Home. It is a joy to witness each year the fine Christian characters coming out of the Methodist Home, with a background of Christian environment to undertake the task of living their individual lives, prepared and confident. We commend this fine work of Christian philanthropy to the Methodists of the Conference, and urge that we continue to support and encourage it in every way possible.

We recommend:

1. That the Central Texas Conference assume its pro rata part of the budget for the Methodist Home during the year 1941-42 as requested by the Board of Directors, and which is \$125,000.00, the same as last year.
2. That the month of December be designated by the Central Texas Conference as Methodist Home Month, and that no other claim on the church be permitted to interfere during this period.
3. That each pastor make a sincere effort to inform his people of the successful work of the Methodist Home, and of the great possibilities of its future service to the homeless and orphaned child if given the cooperation its accomplishments deserve.
4. That after a diligent effort has been made to inform the people, that they be urged to make a free will offering for its support during the coming year.
5. That when the offering has been completed that it be sent immediately to the Home.
6. That the following commissioners be appointed to assist in the representation of the Methodist Home in the various districts:
 - Brownwood District—Hon. W. Marcus Weatherred, Rev. L. A. Boone.
 - Cisco District—B. E. McGlamery, Rev. F. L. Wilshire.
 - Cleburne District—T. Wesley Hooks, Rev. Wallace N. Dunson.
 - Corsicana District—Mrs. Leila Peyton, Rev. Ben F. Browning.
 - Fort Worth District—E. D. Landreth, Rev. T. Edgar Neal.
 - Gatesville District—Pat Holt, Rev. A. K. Marney.

Georgetown District—R. E. Wendland, Rev. Oran Stephens.

Waco District—J. M. Pittillo, Dr. W. H. Mansfield.

Waxahachie District—H. N. Peters, Rev. J. A. Sicheloff.

Weatherford District—P. K. Deats, Rev. Charles H. Cole.

7. That Mr. Ed McCullough and Dr. J. N. R. Score be re-appointed members of the Board of Directors of the Methodist Home for a term of three years. (Term expires 1944.)

F. L. WILLSHIRE, President
LESLIE A. BOONE, Secretary

HOSPITALS AND HOMES—NO. 2

Resolution

Authorizing the Amendment of the
Charter of the Methodist Orphanage

Whereas, The charter of the corporation governing the Methodist Orphanage at Waco was obtained many years ago (March 17, 1898); and,

Whereas, From the experience acquired across the intervening years it appears that a number of changes should be made therein;

Therefore, subject to the adoption of a similar resolution to this one by each of the participating Annual Conferences of the Methodist Church in said Orphanage, Be It Resolved,

First: That the present Board of Directors, or a majority thereof, of the Methodist Orphanage, be and they are hereby authorized and directed to execute and file with the Secretary of the State of Texas an amended Charter for said corporation in words and figures as set forth in Exhibit "A" hereto attached and made a part hereof;

Second: That the title to all property both real and personal, owned and used in connection with the Home and institution supported by said corporation be and it is hereby transferred and conveyed to and is hereby vested in said corporation.

F. L. WILLSHIRE, President
LESLIE A. BOONE, Secretary

CHARTER

State of Texas,
County of McLennan

Know All Men By These Presents that we, the undersigned citizens of the State of Texas, constituting a majority of the Board of Directors of "The Methodist Orphanage," a Texas Corporation, and acting under the authority of a resolution duly adopted by the following Annual Conferences of the Methodist Church:

Central Texas Annual Conference
Southwest Texas Annual Conference
Texas Annual Conference
North Texas Annual Conference
Northwest Texas Annual Conference
New Mexico Annual Conference

do hereby associate ourselves together for the purpose of continuing said corporation under an amended charter, and we do hereby adopt and subscribe to such amended Charter as follows, to-wit:

CHARTER

Article I.

The name of this corporation shall be the "Methodist Home," by which name it shall hold title to property, real and personal, and convey the same, contract and be contracted with, sue and be sued, and transact all its business.

Article II.

The corporation is formed under Sub. 2, Article 1302 of the Revised Statutes of Texas, to-wit: "The support of any benevolent, charitable, educational or missionary undertaking." In carrying out such purpose it shall own property, support, maintain, administer and control an institution for the

maintenance, rearing, moral and intellectual training of the orphan white children residing within the bounds of the patronizing annual conferences of the Methodist Church herein above named.

Article III.

The principal office or place of business of said corporation shall be located at the City of Waco, McLennan County, Texas.

Article IV.

Said corporation shall exist for a term of fifty years from the time of filing of this amended charter.

Article V.

Section 1. The number of directors shall be eighteen, and they shall be one minister and one layman elected by each of the above named patronizing Annual Conferences of the Methodist Church (successor of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South), and six other persons to be nominated by the Board of Directors of this corporation and confirmed by action of a majority of the patronizing Annual Conferences.

Such directors shall serve for a term of three years. Vacancies in the Board of Directors may be filled by the Board of Directors until the next sessions of the patronizing Annual Conferences.

Section 2. The Board of Directors of said Corporation shall have and exercise all the powers and prerogatives granted to the directors of private corporations under the laws of the State of Texas.

Section 3. The names and addresses of the present Board of Directors are:

1. Dr. J. W. Torbett, Marlin, Texas
2. Rev. J. Coy Williams, Dayton, Texas
3. Mr. Ed McCullough, Bruceville, Texas
4. Dr. J. N. R. Seore, Fort Worth, Texas
5. Mr. Epps G. Knight, Dallas, Texas
6. Rev. L. D. Shawver, Perrin, Texas
7. Mr. R. B. Bryant, Stamford, Texas
8. Rev. B. J. Osborn, Cisco, Texas
9. Mr. Willis Tate, San Antonio, Texas
10. Rev. P. E. Lancaster, San Antonio, Texas
11. Mr. T. C. Mitchell, Marfa, Texas
12. Rev. John S. Rice, Artesia, New Mexico
13. Mrs. W. W. Fondren, Houston, Texas
14. Mr. J. S. Bridwell, Wichita Falls, Texas
15. Mr. J. J. Perkins, Wichita Falls, Texas

Article VI.

Said corporation is without capital stock. It now owns a tract of land with valuable improvements thereon in the City of Waco, Texas, of the estimated value of Seven Hundred Fifty Thousand and No/100 Dollars (\$750,000.00), which is being used exclusively for the purposes for which said corporation is formed.

Said corporation shall receive such funds as may be necessary for carrying out the purposes for which it is formed, by voluntary subscriptions, donations, conveyances, wills, annuities, and otherwise.

The title to all the property owned or used in connection with said institution, or in the furtherance of the purposes for which said corporation is formed, shall vest in said corporation, and may be sold, conveyed or otherwise disposed of by said corporation in the manner provided by law for the sale, conveyance and disposition of property by a private corporation.

In Testimony Whereof, this instrument has been executed this day of, A. D. 1941.

HOSPITALS AND HOMES—NO. 3

The Board of Hospitals and Homes is happy to bring to your conference the following report concerning the Methodist Home in Waco, the Texas Mission Home and Training School in San Antonio, our homes for Superannuate Ministers and the report of Hospital Commissioner for the Harris Memorial Methodist Hospital in Fort Worth.

During the past year, Rev. R. B. Hooper, Hospital Commissioner, has ably represented the conference in this important work. He has traveled many miles, contacted thousands of people, addressed 19 District Conferences and has increased the offerings for the Gold Cross by securing more than twice the amount raised the previous year. We recommend that the Bishop and Cabinet re-appoint Rev. R. B. Hooper as Hospital Commissioner for the year 1941-42. We request the Commission on World Service and Finance to appropriate \$21,177.00 to the Harris Memorial Methodist for the ensuing year.

For Trustees, we request the re-election of the following, whose terms expire in 1941 (Term expires 1944):

Rev. L. L. Felder	Mr. W. D. Smith	Mr. E. A. Landreth
Dr. Will S. Horn	Mr. J. R. Edwards	Mr. J. W. Shugart
Dr. J. M. Lyle	Mr. Geo. W. Scaling	Dr. S. A. Barnes

Rev. H. K. Beery's report shows that excellent work is being done at the Texas Mission Home and Training School in San Antonio, Texas. We urge a larger number of churches to take an offering for this worthy cause.

Rev. G. F. Kornegay, Superintendent of Superannuate Homes, has given very faithful and diligent service in his field of work. We regret to note that many of the churches of our conference failed to support this worthy cause. We, therefore, urge that the District Superintendents and pastors give a more active cooperation in securing funds for these homes for our retired ministers.

We are glad to commend Rev. George F. Kornegay, Rev. H. K. Beery and Rev. R. B. Hooper for the splendid work that they are doing in their respective fields.

We recommend the adoption of the amount appropriated by the Commission on World Service and Finance for the Texas Mission Home and Training School and our Superannuate Homes. We further request that this conference confirm the appointment of Rev. M. A. Walker as a member of the Board of Hospitals and Homes.

L. A. BOONE, Chairman
F. A. WILLSHIRE, Secretary

LAY ACTIVITIES—NO. 1**Nomination for Conference Lay Leader**

The Conference Board of Lay Activities, Central Texas Conference of the Methodist Church, places in nomination Hal H. Cherry as Conference Lay Leader for the year 1941-1942.

B. E. McGLAMERY, Secretary

LAY ACTIVITIES—NO. 2

The Board of Lay Activities met in its annual session at 2:00 P. M. Thursday, November 6th, with 27 members of the total membership of 41 present. Each member present took an active part in the discussions as we considered carefully all matters pertaining to the work of the Board.

Reports from the conference and district lay leaders indicate that there has been very definite progress in the program of lay activities in every district in the conference with some outstanding achievements in more than one district.

The Board unanimously adopted as its OBJECTIVES for the conference year 1941-42, the 15-point program as outlined in the pamphlet recently published by our General Board, entitled "LAY ACTIVITIES" for 1941-42; a copy of which has been mailed to each member of the Board, and to every PASTOR in the conference at the expense of the Conference Board of Lay

Activities. We respectfully urge the pastors to give their fullest cooperation to the District and Church Boards of Lay Activities in carrying out this program, thereby achieving our objectives.

We wish to commend the general use by lay members of the annual conference of the bulletin "THE LAY MEMBER OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE" as recently issued by the General Board of Lay Activities.

We wish to express our deep appreciation to our presiding Bishop, the District Superintendents and Pastors, for their active cooperation in our laymen's work and we hereby pledge to them our cooperation and support, in carrying forward the entire program of our great church.

HAL H. CHERRY, Chairman,
B. E. McGLAMERY, Secretary.

MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION, NO. 1

Division of Church Extension

The Division of Church Extension of the Board of Missions and Church Extension desires to submit the following report:

Grants Made During the Year

Loans to Churches:		Donations to Churches:	
Eleventh Ave., Corsicana.....	\$3,000.00	Beaukiss	\$ 75.00
Seventh Street, Temple.....	5,000.00	Flat	200.00
Wortham	1,400.00	Forest Hill	100.00
Brooklyn Hts. (Ft. Worth).....	400.00	Levita	200.00
Smithfield	200.00	Springtown	95.00
		Italy	125.00
		Glenwood (Fort Worth).....	100.00
		Donations to Parsonages:	
		St. Paul (Fort Worth).....	\$100.00
		St. Paul (Cleburne).....	100.00

Grants Approved at This Session of the Conference

Conference Board		General Board	
Donations to Churches:		Loans to Churches:	
West	\$200.00	Fostenco Heights	\$1,000.00
Lebanon	100.00	Ash Crescent	3,000.00
Godley	150.00	Grace (Fort Worth)	5,000.00
Cottonwood	75.00	Donations to Churches:	
Donations to Parsonages:		Fostenco Heights	\$ 300.00
North Corsicana	\$ 75.00	Ash Crescent	100.00
		Grace (Fort Worth).....	200.00

There were no requests before us for loans from the Conference Board Funds. We respectfully advise that loans be requested rather than donations, whenever practicable.

G. ALFRED BROWN, President,
J. J. CREED, Secretary.

MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION, NO. 2

Your Board desires to make the following report:

Mr. J. R. Edwards, Trustee and Treasurer of Permanent Funds, made a very complete report of his work. His report revealed a net earning of \$500.00, which has been transferred to the Conference Fund to be appropriated.

Due to the inability of Mr. Tom Q. Williams to serve further as Manager of Properties, the Board passed resolutions of appreciation of his work and then proceeded to elect Mr. G. L. Robertson as his successor.

In the Friday afternoon session Dr. Dewitt C. Baldwin of the General Board was before us and gave a general outline of the work of the Board of Missions.

The Reverend L. R. Vanderpool was nominated to fill a vacancy on the Board.

A careful survey of the field of work in the Conference prompts us to urge this Conference to assist us in our efforts in developing more and more Mission Projects. This may be done in two ways:

1. By making as many as possible of our Mission Charges self-sustaining, thereby releasing funds for special projects.

2. By the constant emphasis of every charge upon the acceptance and collection of the World Service Fund, so that this Board may have more money for these special causes.

Some of these special projects now calling for our attention are certain rapidly-growing sections of our cities where new churches would be self-sustaining, some are in army camp areas, and some in rural areas, where it is possible to reclaim churches.

M. M. CHUNN, President,
WALLACE N. DUNSON, Secretary.

MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION, NO. 3

Your Board of Missions and Church Extension submits its Report No. 3, as follows:

We recommend the following schedule for District Missionary Institutes:

Weatherford District.....	Jan. 26, 1942	Fort Worth District.....	Feb. 2, 1942
Cisco District	Jan. 27, 1942	Waxahachie District	Feb. 3, 1942
Brownwood District.....	Jan. 28, 1942	Corsicana District	Feb. 4, 1942
Gatesville District	Jan. 29, 1942	Georgetown District	Feb. 5, 1942
Cleburne District	Jan. 30, 1942	Waco District	Feb. 6, 1942

We nominate Dr. F. P. Culver, Conference Missionary Secretary.

After careful consideration, and with the help of the Bishop's Cabinet, we make the following appropriations to Mission charges for the ensuing year:

Brownwood District		Cleburne District	
Brownwood Mission	\$ 400.00	Alvarado Circuit	\$ 50.00
Comanche Circuit	80.00	Blum Circuit	100.00
Cross Cut	130.00	Bono-Price's Chapel	100.00
Drasco Charge	100.00	St. Paul's Church	300.00
Gustine Charge	50.00	Covington Circuit	100.00
Indian Creek	60.00	Granbury Circuit	80.00
Norton Circuit	40.00	Glen Rose Mission.....	300.00
Novice Circuit	120.00	Tolar Circuit	80.00
Rockwood Circuit	40.00	Venus	100.00
Valera-Voss	90.00	Total.....	\$1,210.00
Winchell Circuit	40.00	Corsicana District	
Wingate Circuit	160.00	Bazette Circuit	\$ 125.00
Total.....	\$1,310.00	Black Hills Circuit.....	130.00
Cisco District		Corsicana-North	200.00
Bluffdale Circuit	\$ 120.00	Eureka Circuit	120.00
Bunyan Circuit	50.00	Mt. Calm	50.00
Burkett Circuit	60.00	Purdon-Harmony	100.00
Cisco-Twelfth Street Church	120.00	Richland Circuit	100.00
DeLeon Circuit	200.00	Thornton Circuit	130.00
Desdemona Circuit	100.00	Total.....	\$ 955.00
Huckabay Circuit	80.00	Fort Worth District	
Olden Circuit	150.00	Birdville Circuit	\$ 100.00
Pioneer Circuit	100.00	Castleberry	200.00
Putnam Circuit	50.00	College Heights	200.00
Scranton Circuit	125.00	Collieville	50.00
Total.....	\$1,155.00	Diamond Hill	150.00

Fostepco Heights	100.00		
Grace	400.00		
Weatherford Street	150.00		
Total	\$1,350.00		
Gatesville District			
Beehouse Circuit	\$ 150.00		
Carlton Circuit	100.00		
Crannis Gap	100.00		
Crawford Circuit	100.00		
Duffau Circuit	130.00		
Evant Circuit	100.00		
Gatesville Circuit	225.00		
Jonesboro Circuit	150.00		
Moody Circuit	125.00		
Moody-Leon Circuit	200.00		
Mosheim Circuit	100.00		
Oglesby Circuit	100.00		
Pearl Circuit	160.00		
Turnersville Circuit	75.00		
Total	\$1,815.00		
Georgetown District			
Eddy	\$ 100.00		
Florence Circuit	50.00		
Georgetown-North	100.00		
Jarrell Circuit	100.00		
Nolanville Circuit	300.00		
Round Rock Circuit	100.00		
Salado Circuit	100.00		
Thrall Circuit	100.00		
Temple Circuit	100.00		
Total	\$1,050.00		
Waco District			
Aquilla Circuit	\$ 120.00		
China Springs Circuit	50.00		
Lakeview	175.00		
Penelope Circuit	100.00		
Prairie Hill Circuit	100.00		
Sparks Memorial	80.00		
West-LeRoy	100.00		
Wesley Church	350.00		
Total	\$1,075.00		
Waxahachie District			
Britton Circuit	\$ 150.00		
Bynum Circuit	80.00		
Forreston Circuit	125.00		
Milford	150.00		
Hillsboro-Line Street	125.00		
Waxahachie Circuit	75.00		
Whitney Circuit	200.00		
Total	\$ 905.00		
Weatherford District			
Azle Circuit	\$ 40.00		
Loving Circuit	80.00		
Millsap Circuit	80.00		
Mineral Wells, Fourth Ave.	300.00		
Olney Circuit	80.00		
Palo Pinto Circuit	80.00		
Weatherford Circuit, North	180.00		
Weatherford Circuit, South	80.00		
Total	\$ 920.00		
TOTAL			
APPROPRIATIONS	\$11,745.00		

MARCUS M. CHUNN, President,
WALLACE N. DUNSON, Secretary

WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE, NO. 1

The Commission on World Service and Finance places in nomination the name of Mr. W. B. Rider, who is now President of Ennis State Bank, as conference Treasurer for Central Texas Conference, to become effective at the close of this session of the annual Conference.

Mr. W. B. Rider is to succeed Mr. Leake Ayres of Gatesville, who has requested that he be relieved of the duties as Conference Treasurer.

The Commission on World Service and Finance desires to express its deep appreciation to Mr. Leake Ayers for the fine and efficient way in which Mr. Ayers has handled the duties and responsibilities as Conference Treasurer.

C. O. SHUGART, Chairman,
A. S. GAFFORD, Secretary.

WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE, NO. 2

The Commission on World Service and Finance had before it the representatives of all the Conference interests. We had also the communications from the General and Jurisdictional Boards. Careful consideration was made of every request, together with the financial interests of the Conference as well as the General Work.

There has been assessed against this Conference for next year by the

General and Jurisdictional Commissions of World Service and Finance the following:

For General Work	\$66,183.00
For General Administration.....	2,060.00
For Jurisdictional Conference Expense.....	355.00

For Episcopal support, an amount equal to two and one-quarter per cent (2¼%) of the current pastor's salary in each pastoral charge. On the basis of last year's pastoral salaries this will yield something over \$7,000.00. This item, together with the assessment set by the Conference for the support of the Conference Claimants is to be sent directly to the Conference Treasurer. The items for General Work, General Administration and Jurisdictional Conferences are non-scalable.

We recommend that our Conference Budget be set up as follows:

Board of Christian Education.....	\$ 48,365.00	.3871
Board of Missions and Church Extension.....	39,391.00	.3153
For Mission Work.....	34,391.00	.2753
Division of Church Extension.....	5,000.00	.0400
The Methodist Hospital	21,177.00	.1695
Conference Entertainment	7,350.00	.0588
Texas Mission and Training School.....	2,790.00	.0223
Trustees of Superannuate Homes.....	2,200.00	.0178
Board of Lay Activities	1,634.00	.0131
Subsidy for Southwestern Advocate.....	1,517.00	.0121
Commission on Evangelism	500.00	.0040
Total Conference Askings.....	\$124,924.00	1.0000

The ratio between Conference and General Work is: Conference 65%, General Work 35%, which is the same as last year.

We recommend that an apportionment equal to 5 per cent of pastor's salary be made for support of our Conference Claimants.

We approve and recommend that special collections shall be taken in all the churches of the Central Texas Conference this year, on the date designated by the various Boards and Committees having them in charge, as follows:

Methodist Home at Waco	Church School Rally Day
Golden Cross	Race Relations Sunday
Methodist Student Day	World Service Sunday

We approve the \$5.00 Plan for support of student work in our Schools and Colleges.

We authorize the Treasurer to pay from the total receipts for Benevolences the expenses of the Conference and the collection of these Benevolences, before distribution of any monies is made as follows:

1. Expense of printing the Journal.
2. The expense of the Conference Secretary.
3. The printing expense and the Secretarial help for the Conference Treasurer in such amount as shall be agreed upon between the Treasurer and the Commission on World Service and Finance.
4. The expense of bonding all Treasurers of Boards and Commissions who handle Conference funds, including the Conference Treasurer.
5. The expense for auditing the books of the Conference Treasurer and Treasurers of Boards and Commissions as they shall be ordered by the Commission on World Service and Finance.

Following are the distributions of all askings to the Districts of the Conference, together with the scales:

	Conference Askings	General Askings	Total	Gen. Admin. Expense	Jurisd'l Conf. Exp.	Scale
Brownwood	\$ 11,693.00	\$ 6,195.00	\$ 17,888.00	\$ 194.00	\$ 33.00	.0936
Cisco	10,069.00	5,334.00	15,403.00	166.00	28.00	.0806
Cleburne	9,794.00	5,189.00	14,983.00	162.00	31.00	.0784
Corsicana	11,843.00	6,274.00	18,117.00	195.00	34.00	.0948
Fort Worth	25,822.00	13,680.00	39,502.00	426.00	72.00	.2067
Gatesville	6,433.00	3,408.00	9,841.00	106.00	18.00	.0515
Georgetown	11,081.00	5,870.00	16,951.00	182.00	31.00	.0887
Waco	14,766.00	7,823.00	22,589.00	243.00	42.00	.1182
Waxahachie	12,355.00	6,546.00	18,901.00	204.00	35.00	.0989
Weatherford	11,068.00	5,864.00	16,932.00	182.00	31.00	.0886
	\$124,924.00	\$66,183.00	\$191,107.00	\$2,060.00	\$355.00	1.0000

C. O. SHUGART, Chairman,
A. S. GAFFORD, Secretary.

WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE, NO. 3

There shall be apportioned to each charge in the Central Texas Conference an amount equal to twelve and one-half percent (12½%) of the pastor's salary for the support of the District Superintendents, as long as the number of districts remains at ten. This apportionment shall cover all salary, traveling expense, and office expense.

The District Stewards together with the District Trustees, where the law requires, are authorized, empowered, and charged with the responsibility of providing and maintaining a place of residence for the district superintendent.

This amount shall be forwarded monthly or at least quarterly by the treasurer of each charge to the Conference Treasurer. The District Superintendent shall have the responsibility of seeing that this is done. A duplicate record of the receipts from each pastoral charge in a district shall be mailed the District Superintendent of each district, quarterly.

On the 15th of each month except November, the Conference Treasurer shall make distribution of the funds on hand to the District Superintendents. The November distribution shall be before the close of the Annual Conference. Distribution of funds shall be upon the following basis:

To Fort Worth District.....	12½%	of total funds collected
Waco District.....	11	%
Brownwood District.....	10½%	
Cisco District.....	10	%
Cleburne District.....	10	%
Waxahachie District.....	10	%
Corsicana District.....	10	%
Weatherford District.....	10	%
Georgetown District.....	9	%
Gatesville District.....	7	%

C. O. SHUGART, Chairman
A. S. GAFFORD, Secretary.

STANDING AND SPECIAL COMMITTEES**AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY**

We recognize that the responsibility for the distribution of the Holy Scriptures is a responsibility of the Christian Churches, and

That the American Bible Society is the agency of the American churches for accomplishing this important work,

We commend the American Bible Society for its continuous and untiring effort to press forward in the evangelization of the world through the distribution of God's Word.

We recommend:

1. That our ministers impress upon the minds of the members of our churches the importance of the use of the Bible as an integral part of the Christian life, and that members be encouraged to have Bibles of their own, to carry them to the services of the church, and that all our churches strive for the goal of having Bibles in the pews of every church.

2. That each church have at least one promotional period a year on the use of the Bible and that our ministers obtain literature on the use and study of the Bible from the American Bible Society. That this promotional period might fittingly be in connection with Universal Bible Sunday.

3. That individual churches promote the spiritual and moral welfare of young men called into defense service from their communities and strengthen the ties with the home church by presenting them with Bibles or New Testaments.

4. That 1.2 percent of the Church's World Service budget be apportioned to the American Bible Society in accordance with the recommendation of the General Conference.

5. That in view of the increased need occasioned by war conditions the committee on War Relief include the American Bible Society in its recommendation of agencies.

6. That December 14, 1941, be observed in all our churches as Bible Sunday.

H. C. BOWMAN, Chairman

J. L. DAVENPORT, Secretary.

DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

We, your committee on District Conference Records, wish to submit the following report:

The records of the Cisco, Cleburne, Corsicana, Fort Worth, Waco, Waxahachie, and Weatherford Districts are in fine condition. Those of the Georgetown and Gatesville Districts are in as equally good condition except the District Trustee's report.

We suggest a new binder for the Cleburne District.

H. R. HALL, Chairman

M. A. WALKER, Secretary.

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

We, your committee, would like to call to the attention of minister and layman alike the value of the printed page of today. The public is reading material of most every description. Therefore, we feel that if we can place in the hands of that portion of the public who are members of our church, pamphlets and tracts as published by our Publishing House, we will be doing something positive and definite. Therefore, we recommend their use extensively.

1. Church School Literature:

We note with appreciation the fine contents and the changed appearance of much of it, which we believe is a distinct gain to us over many of the former publications.

We, also, note with interest that with few exceptions, our church schools are using our own literature. We believe that we have the best literature that can be had. Therefore we recommend its continued use to all of our own churches.

2. We commend the Woman's Society of Christian Service for the distribution of the "Upper Room" for devotional purpose among our people.

We rejoice that there is reported a larger sale of the Bible than ever in the history of the Christian Church.

3. We would urge all of our people, when it is possible, to patronize our own Publishing House.

4. We would commend to the clergy especially the use of the "Circulating Library" as furnished by Southern Methodist University.

5. Church Papers:

We find great satisfaction in the success of our National Advocate, and urge that it be supported throughout our conference.

6. Southwestern Advocate:

It is the understanding of this committee that there is no doubt as to its continuance, and the pastors as well as the laity of the church give to it wholehearted and unstinted support.

We find a very positive and definite need for this paper that none of the other publications meet. We are looking forward to years of great service for the Southwestern Advocate.

As to quotas of subscriptions that may be assigned to the various districts of our conference, we urge that they be secured as early in the year as possible.

We appreciate very greatly the fine work done by those who have been responsible for its publication during the past year.

J. D. RAMSEY, Chairman.

SABBATH OBSERVANCE

We find:

1. That there is a wide-spread neglect and even abuse of the Sabbath Day.

2. That the attendance of church services is being neglected, especially the evening service. The reason for this neglect is in part due to Sunday visiting, business practices, excursions, amusements and sports.

We recommend:

That our members in their general practice in word and deed uphold the spirit of the Sabbath and support those Christian business men who close their businesses on Sunday. And, furthermore, that we ask our people to make amusements, sports, trips, business and the like at least secondary to church attendance, remembering that the Christian Movement depends upon Sabbath observance.

ELMER, C. CARTER, Chairman
AUBBURN S. NEELY, Secretary.

SPIRITUAL STATE OF THE CHURCH

1. The spiritual state of the church, if taken literally, means everything to state and nation, for on this hangs the destiny of the universe, socially, economically and religiously.

2. We believe there is a swing back to the church by the young and old as has not been in recent years. However, there is a gap in the average church school and preaching service that is a problem we must all face, and that is to interest the folks between the ages of 24 and 45. If we fail to do this, we lose two generations, for they are the parents of the next generation.

3. The only remedy we have to offer is the challenge of the gospel. We, therefore, repeat the exhortation of the greatest of all the apostles, to "Preach the Word; be instant in season, out of season; reprove; rebuke;

exhort with all long-suffering." To your committee, this is the savor of life unto life, or of death unto death. We implore all of our leaders to make the spiritual state of the church paramount in all their preaching and teaching.

4. As Methodists we should sound again the peculiar doctrines of Methodism, such as the witness of the Spirit and Holiness of God, for if our programs ever get ahead of our prayers we are lost.

And now abide in faith, hope and love, these three, but the greatest of these is love.

TEMPERANCE

Whereas, The historic attitude of the Methodist Church has been that of constant and consistent antagonism to the traffic in beverage alcoholic liquors, and that this position is confirmed by:

1. Scientific findings that alcohol is a narcotic, habit-forming poison and not a stimulant.

2. Federal regulations prohibiting advertising of alcoholic liquors as containing tonic, vitamin or medicinal value.

3. A recent Supreme Court decision, recognizing the Board of Temperance as an integral agency of the Methodist Church, representing its historic attitude and not a political agency subject to taxation upon bequests left to such board.

4. In the light of experience and increasing information, there can be no hesitancy in branding the liquor traffic as humanity's Public Enemy No. 1.

Be it resolved:

1. That we call upon, and urge, the membership of Central Texas Methodism to refrain from any use of beverage alcoholic liquors, for individual well being and for the setting of wholesome examples to the community and to youth.

2. That our pastors, lay leaders, church officials (including church school teachers) seek to cultivate wholesome attitudes of abstinence, especially among our boys and girls and to be on guard against the retention of any public school teacher, whose attitude and practice may jeopardize the standards of youth.

3. That in each community our members shall cooperate with other citizens in cultivating public sentiment in demanding that the laws governing the sale of alcoholic liquors be strictly enforced.

4. That we commend the National Broadcasting Company for its discontinuance of liquor radio advertising, and call upon our churches and individual members to protest the continued advertising of various kinds of local beer by the Texas Quality Network, and other local stations.

5. We note with encouragement that 125 Texas counties are now dry by local option. We look hopefully to the future and urge that every one of our Methodist eligible voters keep their poll taxes paid up and ready for such election as may be called without much previous notice. In fact, it is now rumored that a state-wide liquor election may be called for 1942.

GID J. BRYAN, Chairman

W. P. CUNNINGHAM, Secretary.

REDISTRICTING COMMITTEE

In accordance with a resolution passed by the Central Texas Conference at its last annual session, Bishop Holt appointed a committee to study the feasibility of redistricting the Conference. Provision was made that the report of the committee was to be published at least one month before the next annual conference.

We submit our report as follows:

The committee held its last meeting June 19th in Dallas. Eight members were present: Mr. Leake Ayres, Mr. G. L. Robertson, Rev. A. W. Hall, Rev. Gid J. Bryan, Rev. R. J. LaPrade, Rev. E. H. Lightfoot, Rev. Hubert C. Smith and Rev. R. W. Goodloe.

The individuals on the committee arrived at different conclusions to the studies made and the information presented. Upon the question of the number of districts which would be recommended, the committee was evenly divided, the first four men named above voting to recommend a continuation of ten districts, and the last four voting to recommend eight.

Thus the committee has no recommendation to make, and this information becomes our report.

R. W. GOODLOE, Chairman
HUBERT C. SMITH, Secretary.

RESOLUTION FOR REDUCING THE DISTRICTS

Whereas, The matter of redistricting the Central Texas Conference has been before this body for several years prior to union; and,

Whereas, The Central Texas Conference of the former Methodist Episcopal Church, South, by overwhelming vote instructed Bishop Boaz to reduce the number of districts to seven or eight districts; and,

Whereas, The Central Texas Conference at its 1940 session had presented to it a petition asking that the districts be reduced to eight, the petitioners yielding to an urgent request for the appointment of a special committee by Bishop Ivan Lee Holt to make a careful study of reducing the number of districts; and,

Whereas, Other Conferences of the South Central Jurisdiction are enlarging their districts to contain approximately 30 charges, thus indicating its practicability, thus expressing the desire of this body for these years.

Therefore, be it resolved:

1. That the Central Texas Conference be organized into eight (8) districts.

2. That the Commission on World Service and Finance be requested to bring to this Conference a report making an apportionment on each pastoral charge sufficient to provide a salary of \$4,200 for each district superintendent. Also that the Commission on World Service and Finance be authorized to borrow, if necessary, from month to month, enough money to pay up to 75 percent of the amount due to the district superintendents. It is understood that each district shall provide a parsonage for its superintendent.

3. That (1) this reorganization of the Conference into eight districts not go into effect immediately, but only after the bishop and his cabinet, together with the help of other individuals or committees as they may desire, have given most careful study to districts groupings and centers, seeking to distribute responsibility of the several districts equally as nearly as possible; and, (2) until by death or retirement, due to age limit or otherwise, such adjustments can be made without due injury to the normal appointment of pastors.

This would seem practicable probably by 1942, when the age limit on pastors becomes effective. It is understood that this reorganization shall be put into effect not later than the annual conference of 1943.

ROBERT W. GOODLOE
HUBERT C. SMITH
C. R. GRAY
LESLIE W. SEYMOUR

JOS. I. PATTERSON
W. W. WARD
MARCUS M. CHUNN
O. F. SENSARAUGH
E. H. LIGHTFOOT.

RESOLUTION CREATING JOINT BOARD OF TRUSTEES FOR CERTAIN ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST CHURCH

Whereas, In 1925, there came into the hands of the Board of Trustees of the Southern Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church approximately \$29,000 from the sale of the Waco Methodist Church, Waco, Texas, said fund to be held for the five years, with the understanding that if no church was re-established in Waco during the said five years, said funds should thereupon become the property of the said Southern Conference; and,

Whereas, In 1926, it was determined that no church would be re-established in Waco, Texas, during said five-year period; hence said funds did on or about the 5th day of December, 1926, become the property of the Southern Conference; and,

Whereas, said Board of Trustees of the said Southern Conference in 1926 put a large portion of the said funds out on interest in a number of loans to different parties; and,

Whereas, Said Conference, by action duly taken at its session held at San Antonio, Texas, in December, 1926, as appears on page 145 of the Journal of said Conference, appropriated or allocated said funds to the following churches, in amounts as indicated, to-wit:

Name of Church:	Amount Allocated	Amount Paid	
Schertz	\$3,000.00	\$1,000.00	(1927)
Orange Grove	700.00	700.00	(1928)
Hackberry St., San Antonio	1,000.00	1,000.00	(1927)
Needville	3,000.00	1,000.00	(1939)
Rosenberg	1,200.00	200.00	(1927)
Copperas Cove	1,200.00	1,400.00	(1927-1929)
Schulenberg	3,000.00		
Moody	1,000.00	500.00	(1930)
Fashing	1,000.00	1,200.00	(1929-1930)
Monthalia	7,700.00		
Brenham	1,000.00		(Settled for dist. parsonage, 1938)
Brenham District Parsonage	900.00		
Caldwell	1,000.00		
New Orleans, 8th St.	2,400.00		
Norhill, Houston	3,500.00	1,000.00	(1927)
Industry	1,000.00	1,000.00	(1927)
Meier Settlement	1,500.00	500.00	(1927)
Perry	1,500.00	500.00	(1927)
Oakwood, Houston	1,000.00	1,400.00	(1927-1929)
Peters	200.00	200.00	(1927)
Sealy	400.00	400.00	(1927)

Whereas, Before said loans could be collected and said funds actually distributed to said churches, the Methodist Episcopal Church was united with the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and the Methodist Protestant Church to form the Methodist Church, and the Southern Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church was dissolved and merged with the following conferences of the Methodist Church, to-wit:

Southwest Texas Conference, North Texas Conference, Central Texas Conference, Texas Conference, and Louisiana Conference; and,

Whereas, The Southern Conference, at its last session held in San Antonio, Texas, October, 1939, undertook to perpetuate a Board of Trustees to collect said funds and distribute them in accordance with the previous allocations and at the same time to transfer these funds to the ownership of the annual conferences with which the Southern Conference was being merged; and,

Whereas, At the 1940 session of the Southwest Texas Annual Conference, Bishop Smith ruled that said Southern Conference was without authority to perpetuate such a Board of Trustees; and,

Whereas, No other agency has thus far been provided and charged with the direct responsibility of collecting said funds and distributing same to the churches to which same had theretofore been legally allocated by said Southern Conference; and,

Whereas, It appears that some of said churches have received their allotment and will not be entitled to participate in such funds hereafter collected; and,

Whereas, Some of said churches have merged or otherwise lost their identity and therefore cannot receive further payments on such allotments; and,

Whereas, Said loans are scattered across the area formerly covered by said Southern Conference, and said churches are likewise located some in each of the present conferences covering said area, and no particular Board of Trustees has the sole legal authority to make such collections and distribute said funds; and,

Whereas, Such condition has resulted in confusion and there is danger of some of said loans being lost and the churches to which such funds legally belong being deprived of same; and,

Whereas, To meet said situation, a joint agency upon which each of said annual conferences shall have representation appears to be the most equitable and practical solution of such problem; therefore, be it,

Resolved, That, subject to similar action being taken by all of the above named annual conferences of the Methodist Church, the president of the Board of Trustees of this Conference, or some member of said board to be designated by action of said board, be and he is hereby appointed as a member of the Joint Board to be composed of the chairman or such other member of the Board of Trustees of each of the above named Annual Conferences, and to be known as the "Joint Board of Trustees of the Southwest Texas, North Texas, Central Texas, Texas, and Louisiana Annual Conferences of the Methodist Church." Said board shall organize by electing its own president, secretary, and treasurer; be it further,

Resolved, That said Joint Board of Trustees be and they are hereby appointed the agent of these Annual Conferences for the collection of said funds so loaned by the Board of Trustees of the former Southern Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and are hereby authorized, empowered and directed to collect same and to distribute the proceeds of such collections proportionately as collected, to the still existing churches to which said funds were allocated by said Southern Conference at its December session in 1926, taking into consideration and making adjustments to cover inequalities in payments heretofore made to said churches.

The treasurer of said Joint Board shall receive, deposit and pay out all such funds in accordance with instructions from said Joint Board. He shall give bond in the sum of \$5,000.00 for the faithful performance of his duties and for a proper accounting of all funds that come into his hands.

In carrying out the authority hereby conferred upon said Joint Board of Trustees they are hereby specifically authorized and empowered to employ counsel; to foreclose liens and to execute any and all releases that may be necessary in making such collections; and to make compromises on doubtful claims, and to do any and all acts necessary.

Said Joint Board shall report annually to each Annual Conference all funds so collected and disbursed by it under the powers herein conferred. All necessary expenses of said Joint Board shall be paid out of the funds collected on said loans.

JOHN DESCHNER, Chairman.

RESOLUTIONS

Whereas, This session of the Conference has shown, through its reports, a decided advance over the past several years—this advance has been made through the fine cooperation between ministers and laymen in carrying forward their mutual responsibilities in the Kingdom; and,

Whereas, Very gracious provisions were made for entertaining this Conference; therefore, be it

Resolved, That we express our appreciation to the First Methodist Church, its pastor, and staff for the splendid entertainment.

We are grateful to the papers of the city for the space they have given to the proceedings of the Conference.

We would express our gratitude to Bishop Holt for the efficient and gracious way he has conducted the work of the Conference. We note with appreciation the work of our secretarial staff in carrying forward and developing the fellowship of these days.

C. C. SESSIONS, Chairman
E. B. HAWK, Secretary.

MINIMUM PASTORAL SUPPORT

(As amended by 1941 Central Texas Annual Conference)

I. There shall be a program for minimum pastoral support in the Central Texas Conference under the direction and management of a Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support, to be composed of nine persons to be nominated by the Bishop and elected by the Annual Conference, and who shall be chosen for their fitness for service on this Commission and who may be members of other Annual Conference boards or commissions; five of this number shall be ministers and four laymen, and three of the total number shall be clerical or lay members of the Conference Board of Missions. These three shall serve during the quadrennium. The others shall serve for three-year terms and for the first election two shall be elected for one year, two for two years, and two for three years, and thereafter two each year. No member of this Commission, except the Treasurer, shall be renominated until after three years have elapsed. The duties and responsibilities of this Commission shall be to have charge of and promote all the interests of the Minimum Pastoral Support program in the closest cooperation with the Conference Board of Missions and Church Extension. Members of the Commission, in addition to the one-third who shall be members of the Board of Missions and Church Extension, may be chosen from the membership of that board and if they are not so chosen, they shall be expected to attend the meetings of said board but shall not have a vote except on matters directly affecting the Minimum Pastoral Support Program. The Minimum Pastoral Support Program and that part of the work of the Board of Missions and Church Extension that has to do with local conference work and appropriations shall be considered one general program, and if and when this program is adopted, it shall become a part of the program of the Conference Board of Missions and Church Extension.

Vacancies caused by death or removal from the Annual Conference in the membership of the Commission shall be filled by nomination of the Bishop and the Cabinet and elected by the Conference.

We recommend that the Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support shall organize at the time of meeting of each Annual Conference, electing a Chairman, a Vice-Chairman, a Secretary and a Treasurer; and that these officers shall constitute an Executive Committee for the Commission and shall serve for one year, or until their successors are elected.

II. We recommend:

- (a) That the basic minimum basis for pastoral support shall be \$800 per year, exclusive of any parsonage provision that may be made by the charge;
- (b) That to this amount \$200 shall be added when the pastor has a wife but no children;
- (c) That \$25 be allowed in addition to the above for each child in the home under 16 years of age, or under 21 years of age if in school or college;
- (d) That \$25 be allowed to claimants on this fund if a child is born into the home during the year.

All missionary appropriations shall be considered a part of the salary received, in computing both the amount of help to be given from the fund and in determining the amounts of apportionments to charge and pastor.

III. We recommend that no part of these funds paid to claimants be apportioned to the support of district superintendents and, further, that no part of these funds so paid to claimants shall be made the basis for any assessment for General Conference, or other special purpose.

IV. We recommend that the provisions of this plan shall apply only to members in full connection in the Central Texas Conference and no provision shall apply to any member of the conference retired, supernumerary, under appointment to school, as a conference evangelist, or employed by any Annual Conference Board, or any other appointment save that as preacher in charge within the bounds of the Central Texas Conference. We further recommend that in case of change of appointment between sessions of the Annual Conference and after the apportionments have been made by the Commission, no member of the conference shall share in these funds unless

the charge to which he may be appointed shall meet the conditions of this paper, and then his participation shall be on a pro rata basis for the part of the year served in the charge to which he is assigned.

No Supplies shall participate in any case in these funds. The responsibility for making these appropriations to the support of "Accepted Supplies" shall rest with the Board of Missions and Church Extension of this conference.

V. We recommend that no pastor shall receive help from the fund who receives income from other employment than the regular work of the ministry, if such income brings his total income up to the minimum basis in his case. If the total income thus computed falls below the minimum basis, the amount of help in that case shall be figured from the amount of his total income.

VI. We recommend that as a prerequisite for any pastor to receive help from this fund, the charge which he serves must agree by vote of the official board to pay to the Minimum Pastoral Support Commission an amount equal to 25 per cent of the amount necessary to bring the salary up to the computed minimum basis, except on the unanimous vote of the Commission. The 25 per cent paid to the Commission shall not be considered a part of the salary assessed and paid.

VII. We recommend that no pastor shall participate in this fund if the charge he serves reduces the salary below that paid the previous year, unless this reduction be deemed justifiable by unanimous vote of the Commission.

VIII. We recommend, in accordance with ¶811 of the Discipline, 1940, that whenever a member of the conference in full connection is appointed to any charge assessing less than a \$600 salary per year, such an appointee shall not participate in this fund except on the basis of a \$600 salary assessment and the usual participation of the charge in the Minimum Support Plan.

IX. We recommend that funds be secured for the work of the Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support in accord with ¶810-¶813 of the Discipline and that apportionments be made to the charges as hereinafter set forth, that payments on such apportionments shall be made quarterly to the treasurer of the Commission; that from the salary assessed be subtracted the amount of the basic minimum salary basis according to this recommendation is \$800; and that on the total balance, or on that part of the salary which is above the basic minimum basis, the apportionment be figured on the percentage schedule as outlined below:

(a) No apportionment shall be made to charges assessing less than the basic minimum basis, including missionary appropriations, nor to any charge whose pastor is receiving help from the fund—it being understood that the 25 per cent payment made to the Commission by the charge in accordance with the provisions of this program, is and shall be in lieu of any other apportionment against the charge or the pastor;

(b) That 3 per cent of that part of the salary above the basic minimum basis be apportioned to charges assessing from the basic minimum basis of \$800 to \$2,000;

(c) That 3½ per cent of that part of the salary above the basic minimum basis be apportioned to charges assessing from \$2,001 to \$2,500.

(d) That 4 per cent of that part of the salary above the basic minimum basis be apportioned to charges assessing from \$2,501 to \$3,000;

(e) That 4½ per cent of that part of the salary above the basic minimum basis be apportioned to charges assessing from \$3,001 to \$4,000;

(f) That 5 per cent of that part of the salary above the basic minimum basis be apportioned to charges assessing \$4,001 and up.

We further recommend, in accord with ¶813 of the Discipline, that the following apportionments be assessed against pastors in this Conference:

(a) That no assessment be made on those whose assessed salary is \$800 or less;

(b) That on all salaries assessed between the basic minimum basis—or \$800 and \$2,000, an apportionment of 1 per cent be levied;

(c) That on all salaries assessed from \$2,001 to \$2,500 an apportionment of $1\frac{1}{4}$ per cent be levied on the difference between the salary assessed and the basic minimum basis, or \$800;

(d) That on salaries assessed from \$2,501 to \$3,000 an apportionment of $1\frac{1}{2}$ per cent of the difference between the basic minimum, or \$800, and the salary assessed be levied;

(e) That on all salaries assessed from \$3,001 to \$4,000 an apportionment equal to $1\frac{3}{4}$ per cent of the difference between the basic minimum, or \$800, and the salary assessed be levied;

(f) That on all salaries assessed at \$4,001, or above, an apportionment of 2 per cent of the difference between the basic minimum of \$800 and the salary assessed be levied.

All conference employees under appointment of the Bishop, who are members of the Conference in full connection, including district superintendents, college professors, Conference and connectional officers and others shall be assessed for and support this program on the same basis and in the same proportion as pastors of charge; it being understood that they will pay the proper percentage of the difference between the basic minimum of \$800 and the salary contemplated from their respective appointments. In this connection, allowances for rent now established and other allowances made by the commission with the consent of the Conference shall be exempt from the salary scale. This places every Conference appointee under the same obligation to and in the same relationship to this program.

X. We recommend that the Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support gather necessary information throughout the Conference to compute the amounts of apportionments to charges and pastors and the amounts of apportionments to be paid the claimants and that the information be handed down to the district superintendents and the pastors and by them to the official boards of the charges. The district superintendents shall be responsible for making the program effective in their respective districts, as in all other causes of the church, and for the collection of the amounts due from churches and members of the Conference whose appointments are listed in their respective districts.

We respectfully suggest and recommend that the values in Church Ministry Sunday, which has been the fifth Sunday in January, be conserved in so far as is possible and we recommend to the district superintendents that the month of January be set aside and designated as Minimum Pastoral Support Month; and that if at all possible the total amount to be raised by the charges be raised and paid to the treasurer of the commission during this month.

Monies so paid are to apply on apportionment. If not paid as suggested above, payments on apportionments shall be made quarterly to the treasurer of the Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support, and the treasurer of the commission shall make payment at the end of each quarter of the year on the same percentage basis, without discrimination in any case whatever, and the last quarterly payment shall be made at the meeting of the Annual Conference after all remittances have been made to the treasurer.

XI. The treasurer of the commission shall be adequately bonded and the expense of the bond shall be charged against the fund. A complete financial statement shall be filed at each session of the Annual Conference showing all receipts from charges and pastors during the year, and from all members of the Conference and those holding appointments other than pastoral charges, and of all payments made to claimants on the fund, this statement to be placed on record with other financial reports of the Conference.

Expense for the work of the commission, such as stationery, stamps, necessary secretarial work, et cetera, shall be allowed from the fund and traveling expense of the members of the commission to one mid-year meeting, together with cost of meals shall be allowed. The traveling expense shall be computed on the basis of 2 cents per mile each way.

We suggest that three-fourths of the amount normally allowable be allowed until the meeting of the commission at the next session of the Annual Conference, at which time if a sufficient amount of money has been

realized from apportionments and assessments, the total amount contemplated herein shall be paid.

We recommend further that the provisions relating to dependents other than wives shall be paid at the session of the Annual Conference if a sufficient amount of money has been realized to make such payment.

We further recommend that not less than 5 per cent and not more than 10 per cent of gross receipts shall be held within the treasury of this fund at the conclusion of business each year for emergency appropriations.

MINIMUM PASTORAL SUPPORT—NO. 2

In keeping with the action of the Central Texas Annual Conference of 1940, the following collections were reported by Hal H. Cherry, treasurer of the Minimum Salary Fund, on the established assessments:

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

District	Dist. Supt.	Assessed	Paid
Brownwood	Sam W. Williams	\$ 59.46	\$ 59.46
Cisco	Roy A. Langston	55.30	55.30
Cleburne	L. L. Felder	55.30	55.30
Corsicana	R. Otis Sory	55.30	55.30
Fort Worth	S. A. Barnes	76.12	76.12
Gatesville	D. K. Porter	24.23	24.23
Georgetown	Ed. R. Barcus	41.09	41.09
Waco	John N. Rentfro	63.62	63.62
Waxahachie	T. H. Burton	55.30	55.30
Weatherford	J. M. Bond	55.30	55.30
Total		\$541.02	\$541.02

Brownwood District

Charge	Assessed	Paid	Pastor	Assessed	Paid
Ballinger	\$ 99.00	None	Elmer Carter	\$ 38.50	\$ 38.50
Bangs	12.00	12.00	M. A. Walker	4.00	4.00
Brownwood, Central	110.25	110.25	C. C. Henson	42.88	42.88
Blanket	12.00	12.00	J. D. F. Williams	4.00	4.00
Brownwood, First	160.00	160.00	Leslie Boone	64.00	64.00
Coleman	99.00	99.00	A. S. Gafford	38.50	38.50
Comanche, First	49.00	49.00	E. R. Gorden	17.50	17.50
Comanche Circuit	46.50	46.50	A. J. Helm	None	None
Crosscut	None	None	H. H. Barnett	None	None
Drasco	None	None	Edward Sifford	None	None
Gustine	5.25	5.25	George Greebon	None	None
Indian Creek	None	None	To be supplied	None	None
May	20.25	21.00	D. L. Barnes	None	None
Norton	6.45	6.45	J. R. Merritt	2.15	2.15
Novice	None	None	Pleas Todd	None	None
Rockwood	4.50	4.50	F. H. Ingram	None	None
Santa Anna	24.00	24.00	H. C. Bowman	8.00	8.00
Talpa-Crews	14.70	14.70	A. E. Turney	4.90	4.90
Valera-Voss	None	None	Glen Bowman	None	None
Winchell	5.04	5.04	Lloyd Sanders	None	None
Wingate	8.40	8.40	Pat Brown	2.80	2.80
Winters	56.00	None	A. W. Hall	20.00	20.00
Totals	\$ 732.34	\$ 578.09	Totals	\$ 247.23	\$ 247.23

Cisco District					
Charge	Assessed	Paid	Pastor	Assessed	Paid
Bluffdale	\$ 57.00	\$ 57.00	R. W. Call	None	\$
Breckenridge	112.50	112.50	C. R. Gray	43.75	43.75
Bunyan	37.50	37.50	H. R. Hall	None	
Burkett	28.00	28.00	L. M. Lawhon	None	
Caddo	8.25	8.25	A. W. Ferrill	2.75	2.75
Carbon	12.00	None	T. G. Story	4.00	4.00
Cisco, First	76.00	76.00	L. W. Seymour	23.50	23.50
Cisco, Twelfth Street	57.50	57.50	R. H. Heizer	None	
Cross Plains	12.00	12.00	C. D. Wooten	4.00	4.00
DeLeon	42.00	42.00	F. L. Willshire	15.00	15.00
DeLeon Circuit	12.50	12.50	C. A. Calhon	4.50	4.50
Desdemona	50.00	50.00	H. B. Clark	None	
Dublin	56.00	56.00	J. W. Sharbut	20.00	20.00
Eastland	76.00	76.00	Lance Webb	23.50	23.50
Gorman	21.00	21.00	J. D. Ramsey	7.00	7.00
Huckaby	92.50	92.50	W. C. Ferguson	None	
Olden	64.25	64.25	Seba Kirkpatrick	None	
Pioneer	None		Otis Brown	None	
Putnam Circuit	6.00	6.00	Milton Slayden	2.00	2.00
Ranger	56.00	56.00	R. C. Edwards	15.00	15.00
Rising Star	17.40	17.40	J. O. Whittaker	5.80	5.80
Scranton	56.25	56.25	H. J. Sanders	None	
Totals	\$ 950.65	\$ 938.65	Totals	\$ 180.80	\$ 180.80

Cleburne District					
Charge	Assessed	Paid	Pastor	Assessed	Paid
Alvarado	\$ 11.00	\$ 11.00	L. S. Williams	4.50	4.50
Alvarado Circuit	5.00	5.00	W. L. Connell	None	
Blum-Rio Vista	21.25	21.25	W. T. Jones	None	
Bono Prices	None		H. D. Huddleston	None	
Burleson-Crowley	12.00	9.50	R. A. Crosby	4.00	4.00
Cleburne, Anglin Street	45.00	45.00	W. A. Flynn	16.25	16.25
Cleburne, Main Street	99.00	None	W. D. Thompson	38.50	None
Cleburne, St. Marks	30.00	None	F. K. Suddath	10.00	10.00
Cleburne, St. Paul's	15.00	15.00	S. A. Baker	5.00	5.00
Clifton	30.00	30.00	Wallace N. Dunson	10.00	10.00
Covington-Osceola	12.50	12.50	David Irvin	None	
Glen Rose	12.00	12.00	Roy F. Johnson	4.00	4.00
Glen Rose Mission	None		Darwin Farquhar	None	
Grandview	30.00	30.00	W. T. Whiteside	10.00	10.00
Iredell-Walnut Springs	12.00	12.00	John Morphis, Jr.	4.00	4.00
Joshua-Godley	12.00	12.00	J. T. Gardner	4.00	4.00
Kennedale-Everman	6.00	6.00	Victor D. Dow	2.00	2.00
Meridian	12.00	12.00	J. W. Chisholm	4.00	4.00
Morgan-Kopperl	12.00	12.00	J. W. Sprinkle	4.00	4.00
Stephenville	72.00	72.00	W. H. Cole	27.00	27.00
Venus	11.40	11.40	B. B. Edmiston	3.80	3.80
Totals	\$ 460.15	\$ 328.65	Totals	\$ 151.05	\$ 112.55

Corsicana District					
Charge	Assessed	Paid	Pastor	Assessed	Paid
Barry Circuit	\$ 6.00	\$ 6.00	W. B. Morton	2.00	2.00
Bazette Circuit	None		James B. Ansley	None	
Black Hills Circuit	None		C. R. Copeland	None	
Blooming Grove	12.00	12.00	M. B. Howell	4.00	4.00
Chatfield Circuit	50.00	50.00	R. T. Wallace	None	
Coolidge	12.00	12.00	R. E. Briggs	4.00	4.00
Coolidge Circuit	6.75	6.75	C. O. Hightower	2.25	2.25
Corsicana, Central	12.00	12.00	Ross Smith	4.00	4.00
Corsicana, Eleventh Ave.	35.00	35.00	A. A. Peacock	12.00	12.00
Corsicana, First Church	119.25	119.25	P. E. Riley	46.38	46.38
Corsicana, North	9.00	9.00	Wm. S. Fisher	3.00	3.00
Dawson	21.00	21.00	R. H. Price	7.00	7.00
Eureka	61.75	61.75	G. G. Smith	None	
Frost	12.00	12.00	W. V. Bane	4.00	4.00
Groesbeck	30.00	30.00	Ben F. Browning	10.00	10.00
Hubbard	21.00	21.00	T. L. Crenshaw	7.00	7.00
Kerens	21.00	21.00	C. C. Sessions	7.00	7.00
Mexia	99.00	99.00	C. O. Shugart	38.50	38.50
Mt. Calm	7.40	7.40	W. T. Boulware	2.80	2.80
Purdon-Harmony	None		F. T. Fisher	None	
Rice	12.00	12.00	D. R. McCauley	4.00	4.00
Richland Circuit	3.00	3.00	Lewis E. Tucker	1.00	1.00
Tehuacana	12.00	12.00	J. L. Oliver	4.00	4.00
Thornton Circuit	None		Marvin Bledsoe	None	
Wortham	30.00	30.00	J. J. Creed	10.00	10.00
Acting President, Westminster College, Sprigg			Harwood	7.00	7.00
Totals	\$ 592.15	\$ 592.15	Totals	\$ 179.93	\$ 179.93

Fort Worth District

Charge	Assessed	Paid	Pastor	Assessed	Paid
Arlington	\$ 76.00	\$ 76.00	Minor Bounds	\$ 28.50	\$ 28.50
Birdville-Isham Chapel	None		Leon Mathis	None	
Colleville	None		A. B. Armstrong	None	
Euleess-Smithfield	12.00	12.00	W. G. Gwaltney	4.00	4.00
Fort Worth:					
Arlington Heights	126.00	126.00	T. Edgar Neal	49.00	49.00
Boulevard	110.25	110.25	Carroll Thompson	None	
Broadway-Mulkey	56.00	56.00	W. H. Vanderpool	42.88	42.88
Brooklyn Hts.-Benbrk.	13.50	None	Hayden Edwards	20.00	20.00
Central	185.00	185.00	W. F. Smith	4.50	4.50
College Heights	10.50	10.50	M. M. Chunn	74.00	74.00
Castleberry	24.00	24.00	Floyd Boulware	3.50	3.50
Diamond Hill	12.00	None	Paxton Smith	None	
Englewood	24.00	3.50	W. M. Bowden	4.00	4.00
First Church	426.00	426.00	J. F. Adams	8.00	8.00
			J. N. R. Score	134.00	134.00
			G. Weldon Gatlin	16.25	16.25
			Howard Knox	16.25	16.25
			Roy Ward	None	
Fostepco Heights	None		H. O. Bennett	3.50	3.50
Forest Hill-Glen Gdn.	10.50	10.50	Hubert Crain	4.00	4.00
Glenwood	12.00	12.00	E. N. Scarlett	25.50	25.50
Highland Park	68.00	None	Wayne Reynolds	None	
Lake Worth	None		Tom Sterck	36.00	36.00
Matthews Memorial	99.00	None	Joseph I. Patterson	38.50	38.50
Meadowbrook	99.00	25.00	Claude P. Jones	16.25	16.25
Missouri Avenue	45.00	45.00	W. L. Hankla	20.00	20.00
Riverside	56.00	56.00	W. W. Ward	49.00	49.00
Polytechnic	126.00	126.00	Paul W. Utley	6.00	6.00
St. Paul	18.00	18.00	O. O. Odum	20.00	20.00
Trinity	56.00	None	J. A. Walkup	6.00	6.00
Weatherford Street	18.00	18.00	A. W. Franklin	8.00	8.00
Grapevine	24.00	15.00	W. J. Fenton	10.00	None
Handley	30.00	None	C. F. Bell	None	
Haslet Circuit	6.25	None	J. Fred Patterson	4.00	4.00
Mansfield	12.00	None	Hospital Commissioner, R. B. Hooper	21.25	21.25
			Supt. Homes, Retired Ministers, G. F. Kornegay	None	
			Professor, Texas Wesleyan College, J. W. Simmons	None	
			Endowment Secretary, T. W. C., Theodore Moberg	13.50	13.50
			Executive Secretary, Board of Education, B. F. Jackson, Jr.	25.50	25.50
Totals	\$1,755.00	\$1,354.75	Totals	\$ 711.88	\$ 704.88

Gatesville District

Beehouse Circuit	None		R. M. Studer	None	
Carlton Circuit	6.18	6.18	J. M. Hays	2.06	2.06
Cranfls Gap Circuit	23.50	23.50	E. M. Dailey	None	
Crawford Circuit	7.02	7.02	J. W. Culwell	2.34	2.34
Duffau Circuit	87.50	87.50	L. L. Broughton	None	
Evant Circuit	22.00	22.00	J. D. Farmer	None	
Gatesville	72.00	72.00	E. L. Craig	27.00	27.00
Gatesville Circuit	None		P. W. Layne	None	
Hamilton	30.00	30.00	W. E. Shipp	10.00	10.00
Hico	15.00	15.15	Floyd W. Thrash	5.00	5.00
Jonesboro Circuit	12.50	12.50	A. R. Corn	None	
McGregor	30.00	30.00	A. K. Marney	10.00	10.00
Moody Circuit	None		George Siler	None	
Mody-Leon	7.50	7.50	A. G. Ellery	2.00	2.00
Mosheim Circuit	6.00	6.00	G. C. Williams	2.00	2.00
Oglesby	5.75	5.75	W. C. Taylor	None	
Pearl Circuit	100.00	100.00	W. H. Hogg	None	
Turnersville Circuit	3.84	3.84	Leslie D. Scott	None	
Totals	\$ 428.79	\$ 428.94	Totals	\$ 60.40	\$ 60.40

Georgetown District

Charge	Assessed	Paid	Pastor	Assessed	Paid
Bartlett	\$ 30.00	\$ 30.00	L. R. Vanderpool	\$ 10.00	\$ 10.00
Belton	68.00	68.00	W. R. Beard	25.50	25.50
Copperas Cove	12.00	12.00	W. H. Steinman	4.00	4.00
Eddy	6.00	6.00	E. D. Bennett, Jr.	2.00	2.00
Florence Circuit	None		Robert Walker	None	
Georgetown, First	56.00	56.00	Oran Stephens	20.00	20.00
Georgetown, Swedish	21.00	21.00	C. W. Bergquist	7.00	7.00
Georgetown, North	None		Wayne Dunson	None	
Granger	12.00	12.00	J. C. Mann	4.00	4.00
Holland-Little River	16.50	16.50	C. T. Brockett	None	

Charge	Assessed	Paid	Pastor	Assessed	Paid
Hutto	30.00	30.00	E. W. Swearingen	None	None
Jarrell Circuit	6.00	6.00	B. E. Kimbrow	2.00	2.00
Killeen	21.00	21.00	H. B. Loyd	7.00	7.00
Nolanville Circuit	None	None	Peyton Goodman	None	None
Rogers	12.00	12.00	Roy A. Davis	4.00	4.00
Round Rock	None	None	Jack Shaw	None	None
Salado Circuit	None	None	Hollis Shook	None	None
Taylor, First	68.00	68.00	Floyd E. Johnson	28.50	28.50
Taylor, Tenth Street	6.00	6.00	Albert Peterson	2.00	2.00
Temple, First	126.00	64.00	R. J. LaPrade	49.00	49.00
Temple, Seventh Street	30.00	30.00	George C. French	10.00	10.00
Temple Circuit	91.00	91.00	W. P. McMickin	None	None
Thrall Circuit	None	None	Vernon White	None	None
Troy-Pendleton	12.00	12.00	M. Dick Lowry	4.00	4.00
President Southwestern University,			J. W. Bergin	84.00	84.00
Totals	\$ 623.50	\$ 562.50	Totals	\$ 263.00	\$ 263.00

Waco District

Aquila Circuit	\$ 7.59	None	Clyde W. Pittman	\$ 2.53	\$ 2.53
Bosqueville-Elm Mott	8.40	8.40	Auburn Neely	2.80	2.80
Big Hill-Ben Hur	6.00	6.00	C. E. Wade	2.00	2.00
Bruceville Circuit	8.40	8.40	W. J. Shelton	2.80	2.80
China Spring	8.00	8.00	Fred G. Benkley	2.00	2.00
Hewitt Circuit	19.50	19.50	Trad E. Son	6.50	6.50
Lakeview	6.25	6.25	W. C. Craig	None	None
Lorena	12.00	12.00	W. P. Cunningham	4.00	4.00
Mart	68.00	68.00	A. B. English	25.00	25.00
Halls-burg-Meires	None	None	Frank Bartos	None	None
Moody	27.00	None	J. W. Whitfield	9.00	9.00
Penelope	None	None	W. Vinsant	None	None
Perry	12.00	12.00	A. C. Peterson	4.00	4.00
Prairie Hill-Kirk	6.00	6.00	George E. Williams	2.00	2.00
Riesel	13.50	13.50	T. D. Ellis	4.50	4.50
Waco:					
Austin Avenue	210.00	210.00	W. H. Mansfield	84.00	84.00
Assistant	None	None	James W. Paul	None	None
Clay Avenue	24.00	12.00	Gid J. Bryan	8.00	8.00
Colcord Avenue	30.00	30.00	H. M. Hopkins	10.00	10.00
First Church	126.00	126.00	G. P. Comer	49.00	49.00
Herring Avenue	76.00	None	W. H. Coleman	28.50	28.50
St. John's	99.00	99.00	E. R. Stanford	38.50	38.50
Sparks Memorial	8.40	8.40	J. V. Baird	2.40	2.40
Wesley	13.50	13.50	T. S. Ogle	4.50	4.50
Valley Mills	12.00	12.00	J. U. McAfee	4.00	4.00
West-Leroy	10.50	None	P. L. Shuler	3.25	3.25
Assistant Secretary in General Board of Education,			H. W. Willams	37.09	37.09
Totals	\$ 812.04	\$ 678.95	Totals	\$ 336.37	\$ 336.37

Waxahachie District

Abbott	\$ 12.00	\$ 6.00	J. L. Ray	\$ 4.00	\$ 4.00
Bardwell	46.25	24.09	B. H. Coleman	None	None
Bethel	12.00	12.00	J. L. Davenport	4.00	4.00
Boyce	43.75	32.79	C. V. Johnson	None	None
Britton	75.50	75.50	H. W. Hall	None	None
Bynum	9.90	9.90	R. M. Burton	3.30	3.30
Ennis	80.80	80.80	G. Alfred Brown	30.30	30.30
Ferris	21.00	21.00	George W. Davis	7.00	7.00
Forreston	None	None	Fred Woods	None	None
Hillsboro, First	99.00	99.00	Hubert C. Smith	38.50	38.50
Hillsboro, Line Street	10.50	None	H. B. Thompson	3.50	None
Itasca	42.00	42.00	C. H. Sisserson	12.50	12.50
Italy	14.25	14.25	U. A. Schulze	4.75	4.75
Malone	12.00	6.00	E. M. Wisdom	4.00	4.00
Maypearl	7.20	3.87	Thad E. Son	3.40	3.40
Milford	11.52	11.52	H. R. McDaniel	3.84	3.84
Mertens	5.50	5.50	A. G. Standlce	None	None
Midlothian	42.00	42.00	J. A. Sicheloff	15.00	15.00
Palmer	12.00	6.00	R. C. Calvert	4.00	4.00
Red Oak	9.00	9.00	G. T. Lavender	3.25	3.25
Waxahachie, First	99.00	75.25	D. A. Chisholm	38.50	38.50
Waxahachie Circuit	24.96	24.36	W. M. Justice	8.32	8.32
Whitney	12.00	None	C. E. Wilkins	4.00	4.00
Whitney Circuit	None	None	Frank Stone	None	None
Dean, School of Theology, S. M. U.,			E. B. Hawk	68.00	68.00
General Evangelist, John M. Neal				None	None
Professor, S. M. U., R. W. Goodloe				30.00	30.00
Totals	\$ 702.13	\$ 600.83	Totals	\$ 290.16	\$ 286.66

Weatherford District

Charge	Assessed	Paid	Pastor	Assessed	Paid
Aledo	\$ 50.00	\$ 50.00	Leon Milner	None	\$
Azle	5.67	5.67	Earl Martin	None	
Eliasville	13.44	13.44	J. Morris Bailey	4.48	4.48
Gordon	6.60	6.60	Horace Poteet	2.20	2.20
Graford	7.80	7.80	Roy L. Crawford	2.60	2.60
Graham	99.00	99.00	C. H. Cole	31.85	31.85
Graham Circuit	6.00	6.00	O. A. Morton	2.00	2.00
Grandbury	12.00	12.00	B. L. McCord	4.00	4.00
Grandbury Circuit	9.00	9.00	O. D. McDonald	None	
Loving	17.50	17.50	J. B. Weathers	None	
Millsap	37.50	37.50	Z. L. Howell	None	
Mineral Wells, First	99.00	99.00	E. H. Lightfoot	38.50	38.50
Mineral Wells Circuit	None		D. O. Deaver	None	
Newcastle	12.00	None	Van P. Morrison	4.00	
Olney Station	72.00	53.56	J. H. Baldrige	28.50	28.50
Olney Circuit	None		Aubrey Burns	None	
Palo Pinto Circuit	10.25	10.25	R. R. Willingham	None	
Springtown	22.25	22.25	D. E. McVey	None	
Strawn	18.00	18.00	C. A. Wilkerson	6.00	6.00
Tolar	12.50	12.50	W. E. Harrell	None	
Weatherford, Couts	22.50	22.50	C. M. Buttrill	7.50	7.75
Weatherford, First	80.00	80.00	D. Emory Hawk	30.00	30.00
Weatherford, North	None		Lee Roy Baker	None	
Weatherford, South	39.00	39.00	D. T. Knight	None	
President, Weatherford College, C. A. Sutton				28.50	28.50
Professor, Weatherford College, John R. Carruth				4.00	4.00
Professor, Weatherford College, Lamar Cooper				4.00	4.00
Totals	\$ 652.01	\$ 621.57	Totals	\$ 198.13	\$ 194.38

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1
Brownwood District

CHURCH AND CHARGE	NAME OF PASTOR	MEMBERSHIP											
		Baptisms		Preparatory	Full Membership								
		Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	Preparatory Members Received	Remaining on Roll at End of Year	Full Members Reported Last Year	Received from Preparatory Members	Received on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Otherwise	Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members Active	Total Full Members Nonresident	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11			
1 Ballinger	Elme C. Carter	4	17	10		606	10	17	32	12	643		
2 Bangs	M. A. Walker		2	7		370	7	7	26	50	323	30	
3 Blanket Circuit—Blanket	J. D. Williams		7			200		9	7	14	168	34	
Zephyr			6	1	1	180		9	12	18	141	42	
Total Blanket Circuit			13	1	1	380		18	19	32	309	76	
4 Brownwood—Central	Chet C. Henson	15	33		881	720		74	169	82	719	162	
5 Brownwood—First Church	Leslie A. Boone	3	8			979	8	18	84	49	889	143	
6 Coleman	A. S. Gafford	8	28	29	10	694	19	28	61	60	691	32	
7 Comanche	E. R. Gordon	1	5	5		455	5	13	29	24	473		
8 Comanche Circuit—Harmony	A. J. Helms		1	1	2	83	1	3		4	52	31	
Hasse										2	86	52	
Indian Creek					3	138			2	2	110	65	
Proctor					5	110			11	1	65	55	
Sidney		1	5			96	5	5	1	1	54	52	
Total Comanche Circuit		1	6	1	14	427	6	8	14	8	257	190	
9 Cross Cut Circuit—Cross Cut						50		2	2	2	45	7	
Pleasant Valley		3				25		3			29		
Salem						59					58		
Thrifty						68				15	53		
Total Cross Cut Circuit		5				221		5	5	18	205		
10 Drasco Circuit—Drasco	E. S. Sifford		1			100			4	6	98		
Pumprey			1			36		1	2	2	35		
Total Drasco Circuit			4			133		1	2	8	133		
11 Gustine Circuit—Gustine	George Creebon		1			12		4	8	1	137	26	
Energy			1			46				10	30	6	
Lamkin			1			102		1	3	3	89	14	
Total Gustine Circuit			5	3		370		5	11	14	256	46	
12 Indian Creek Circuit—Indian Creek	Grady Peters		1			149			3	4	83	65	
Mullins			1			121		1	5	6	70	51	
Johnson Memorial		1	1			88		1	2		69	22	
Total Indian Creek Circuit		1	2		358	358		2	10	10	222	134	
13 May Circuit—May			8			186		8	8	8	194		
Byrds			8			87		8	8	8	87		
Total May Circuit			8			273		8	8	8	281		
14 Norton Circuit—Norton	John R. Merritt		2	1		181		3	7	14	135	42	
Bethel			1			49		5	1	3	49	12	
Marie						27					17	11	
Maverick						43				15	21	7	
Total Norton Circuit		2	1			360		8	9	32	213	70	
15 Novice Circuit—Novice	Pleas Todd, Supply		1			101		3	2	3	78	25	
Content			1			62					39	23	
Glenn Cove						40		3	5	3	33	5	
Total Novice Circuit		1	1			203		3	5	8	150	53	
16 Rockwood Circuit—Rockwood	F. H. Ingram		2		141	139		2	3	3	122	19	
Cleveland			5		49	45		5	2	1	36	15	
Gouldbusk			1		84	82		1	2	1	50	35	
Total Rockwood Circuit			8		274	266		8	7	4	08	60	
17 Santa Anna	H. C. Bowman		8	6		369		9	10	18	251	119	
18 Talpa Circuit—Talpa	A. E. Turney		1	4		175		5	1	5	247	29	
Crews			1	5		138		5	1	7	105	32	
Total Talpa Circuit		2	9			313		10	2	12	352	61	
19 Valera Circuit—Valera	G. C. Bowman		1			117		1		35	149	34	
Voss			1	1		118		1	5	16	73	35	
Total Valera Circuit		1	2			235		2	5	51	122	69	
20 Winchell Circuit—Winchell	Lloyd Sandes				8	109			6		75	40	
Mount View			2	2		79		2	2	1	74	8	
Brooksmith													
Trickham			1	1	4	127		1	1		122	6	
Total Winchell Circuit			3	3	12	315		3	3	7	271	54	
1 Wingate Circuit—Wingate	Pat Brown		1			131		2	2	1	75	59	
Mazeland				5		86		5		4	60	27	
Oak Creek						51			6		25	20	
Total Wingate Circuit			6			268		7	2	11	160	106	
22 Winters	A. W. Hail		4	19		406		25	30	19	436		
Total			50	180	73	1550	858	73	279	551	530	7466	1422
Total Last Year			53	208		690	8767		257	380	436	7354	1614
Increase					73	860		73	22	171	94	112	
Decrease			3	28		171							192

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1941

Brownwood District

12	13	14	15	16	CHURCH PROPERTY							INSURANCE				
					Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Indebtedness on Church	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings, and Land	Indebtedness on Parsonage	Value of Other Church Property, Bonds, Endowments, etc.	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected
		1	10	1	80000		1	3500			44000					
		21	21	1	9000		1	3500			6500					
	1	1	5	1	4500		1	2700			2000					
		2	2	1	4500						2000					
	2	1	7	2	6000			2700			4000					
	1	39	39	1	65000	11000	1	5000			86800					
		39	39	1	125000	12000	1	12000			80800					
		28	28	1	46000		1	7500			5000					
	1	4	43	1	65000	5200	1	4000	13000	1500	18500	1		1550	1550	
				1	800											
				1	800											
				1	1200											
				1	4000		1	2000			2000					
				2	3000		1	2500			2500					
			4	6	10800		2	4500			4500					
				1	2000		1	1200								
				1	2250											
				1	1200											
				1	2500											
		2	4	4	7950		1	1200								
		1	3	1	2500		1	2500			150					
				1	2500											
		1	3	2	5000		1	2500			1500					
		1	2	1	4000		1	2500			1800					
			2	1	1000						1000					
				1	2000											
		1	4	3	7000		1	2500			2800					
			9	1	3500	2386	1	2000								
				1	3000		1	1200								
				1	2000						1500					
		1	9	3	8500	2386	2	3200			1500					
			9	1			1	2500								
			5													
	1	1	14	1			1	2500								
	1		5	1	3000		1	3500			2500					
			2	1	3500		1				2000					
				1	1200											
	1		7	3	7700		1	3500								
			6	1	2500		1	1550			4500					
			1	1	900											
			3	1	2000											
			10	3	5450		1	1550								
			11	1	4000		1	2500			3000					
			1	1	750						750					
			1	1	1000											
			13	3	5750		1	2500			3750					
	2	3	16	1	20000		1	4000			7000	1		10	10	
	1	5	1	1	2000		1	3000			2000					
	1	6	1	1	1500						1500					
	1	2	11	2	3500		1	3000			3500					
			1	5	4250		1	1500			1000					
			6	1	3500											
			11	3	7750		1	1500			1000					
	1	1	5	1	2000		1	2000								
			6	1	3000						1500					
				4	1000											
	1	1	15	3	6000		1	2000			1500					
				1	4000		1	2000								
				1	4000											
				2	8000		1	2000								
		12	20	1	40000		1	5000			32900					
1	12	50	295	48	572400	30588	24	79600	14500	309650	2		1560	1560		
	13	36	212	53	569550	48701	24	78150	15500	358800	2		4	4		
1	1	14	83		2850			1450					1556	1556		
				5		18115			1000	48950						

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2

Brownwood District

CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH SCHOOL							
	Sunday Schools: Enrollment and Attendance							
	Children 4-11	Youth 12-23	Adults Exclusive of Home Department	Officers and Teachers	Average Attendance 2, 3, 4, 5	Nursery, Birth to 3	Home Department	Total Enrollment—Add 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1 Ballinger.....	65	98	225	36	225	12		456
2 Bangs.....	35	40	90	13	115	15	20	193
3 Blanket Circuit—Blanket.....	35	21	79	14	51			149
Zephyr.....	42	50	51	10	53			153
Total Blanket Circuit.....	77	71	130	24	106			302
4 Brownwood—Central.....	180	112	230	48	290	26	21	620
5 Brownwood—First Church.....	81	68	241	64	294	28	40	522
6 Coleman.....	132	83	280	72	218	31	25	637
7 Comanche.....	26	131	165	29	215	11	16	398
8 Comanche Circuit—Harmony.....	8	10	16	5	30		5	44
Hasse.....								
Indian Creek.....	13	15	31	8	50			77
Proctor.....	29	35	30	5	60		7	106
Sidney.....	12	13	32	5	31		9	71
Total Comanche Circuit.....	62	73	113	23	171		27	298
9 Cross Cut Circuit—Cross Cut.....	10	8	22	5	20			45
Pleasant Valley.....	10	15	21	6	25			56
Salem.....	10	16	25	9	30			60
Thrifty.....	8	5	20	4	20			37
Total Cross Cut Circuit.....	38	44	92	24	95			198
10 Dasco Circuit—Dasco.....	8	14	40	8	50			78
Pumphrey.....	6	12	30	5	39		7	60
Total Dasco Circuit.....	14	26	70	13	89	15		138
11 Gustine Circuit—Gustine.....	17	20	40	9	65	3		89
Energy.....	24	3	15	4	21			26
Larkin.....	7	15	25	6	40			53
Total Gustine Circuit.....	28	38	80	19	121	3		168
12 Indian Creek Circuit—Indian Creek.....	10	20	33	9	45	4		76
Mullins.....	20	12	19	6	33	3		60
Johnson Memorial.....	9	18	22	5	35	3		57
Total Indian Creek Circuit.....	39	50	74	20	113	10		193
13 May Circuit—May.....	25	21	40	8	70			94
Byrds.....	16	14	18	7	40			55
Total May Circuit.....	41	35	58	15	110			149
14 Norton Circuit—Norton.....	28	16	48	8	68			95
Bethel.....	20	14	26	5	50			65
Marie.....	5	2	10	3	16			20
Maverick.....	6	8	10	4	28			28
Total Norton Circuit.....	59	40	89	20	162			208
15 Noic Circuit—Novice.....	24	12	24	7	14			67
Content.....								
Glenn Cove.....	14	15	22	9				60
Total Novice Circuit.....	38	27	46	16	14			127
16 Rockwood Circuit—Rockwood.....	5	20	30	10	40	5	2	72
Cleveland.....	11	39	31	10	50			91
Gouldbusk.....	5	12	18	6	30			41
Total Rockwood Circuit.....	21	71	79	26	120	5	2	204
17 Santa Anna.....	46	42	75	12	4	3	10	188
18 Talpa Circuit—Talpa.....	8	19	40	8	50			68
Crews.....	20	30	40	8	70			98
Total Talpa Circuit.....	28	42	80	16	120			166
19 Valera Circuit—Valera.....	10	25	31		30			66
Voss.....	25	15	41		40			81
Total Valera Circuit.....	35	40	72		70			147
20 Winchel Circuit—Winchell.....	5	6	12	5	20	8		36
Mount View.....	10	10	20	6	35	5		51
Brooksmith.....								
Trickham.....	14	15	25	5	50	7		66
Total Winchell Circuit.....	29	31	57	16	105	20		153
21 Wingate Circuit—Wingate.....	14	25	30	8	35	6		83
Mazelnd.....	10	8	30	7	30	1		56
Oak Creek.....	5	9	14	5	20	1		34
Total Wingate Circuit.....	29	42	74	20	85	8		173
22 Winters.....	60	40	115	47	160	10	10	282
Total.....	1163	1249	2544	573	3003	197	174	5900
Total Last Year.....	984	1265	2642	538	3165	177	151	5757
Increase.....	179			35		20	23	143
Decrease.....		16	98		159			

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1941

Brownwood District

STATISTICS															Woman's Work		
Vacation and Week-Day Schools		Avg. Attendance: Additional Sessions Children's Dept., Leagues, Young Adults			Number Enrolled in 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, Not Already Counted in 9	Total Enrollment of Church School (Add 9 and 15)	Accessions: No. Church School Pupils Joined Church During Year on Profession of Faith	Lesson Materials: Does the Church School use Lesson Materials NOT Approved by Gen'l Bd.	No. Methodist Workers Enrolled in Leadership Schools and Classes	Number of Societies	Members						
Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Vacation Schools	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Week-Day Schools	Children	Youth	Adults								10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
138		20	35		193	649	10			1	75						
60		10	25		10	203	4			15	38						
22				15		149	9			10	30						
30			12			155	9				12						
52			12	15		304	17			10	42						
120	30	25	35		210	830	43			3	94						
107	25	20	45	35	13	540	8			15	100						
85	10	20	25	10	14	651	10			30	88						
52		16	12		28	406	5			28	31						
						44	2										
						77											
						106					14						
						71	5										
						298	7				14						
							2										
							1										
30											10						
30						198	8				10						
		15	27	16	7	85											
		7	15	6	3	63					14						
		22	42	22	10	148					14						
						89					17						
						26											
						53											
						168					7						
						76					10						
						60											
						57	1										
17						193	2				10						
25						94					36						
						55											
			12			149					36						
			16			107	2				22						
						81	4										
						20											
					28	28											
6					28	236	6				22						
						67					14						
						60					12						
6						127					26						
				10		72	2				13						
						91	5										
						41											
				10		204	7				13						
40			4	8		188	9				35						
						68	4				9						
						98	5				10						
						166	9				19						
						66	1			5							
						81	3			8	6						
						147	4			13	6						
						36					7						
						51	2			20	38						
						66	1										
						153	3			20	45						
						83	1				14						
						56	5				10						
						34											
40		20				173	6				24						
						282	21			47	55						
763	65	133	283	100	513	6413	167			181	27						816
550	127	158	364	188	317	6074	163			75	29						1016
213					196	339	4			106							
	62	25	81	88													200

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 3

Brownwood District

CHURCH AND CHARGE	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								BENEVOLENCES						
	Preacher in Charge and Asst Pastors—Appointed	Preacher in Charge and Asst Pastors—Paid	District Superintendent—Appointed	District Superintendent—Paid	Bishops—Appointed	Bishops—Paid	Conference Claimants—Appointed	Conference Claimants—Paid	General and Conference Benevolences			Spl. Gifts to General Benevolences (World Service)	Spl. Gifts to Conf. Benevolences (Incl. in Conf. Budget)	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Conference Expense
									Appointed	Accepted	Paid				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1 Ballinger.....	3000	3000	375	375	68	68	150	150		383	383				
2 Bangs.....	1200	1300	150	150	27	27	60	60		163	163	10			
3 Blanket Circuit—Blanket.....	750	754	94	94	17	17	37	37		125	128	4			
Zephyr.....	400	400	50	50	9	9	20	20		75	75				
Total Blanket Circuit.....	1150	1154	144	144	26	26	57	57		200	203	4			
4 Brownwood—Central.....	3200	3250	409	406	73	73	163	163		675	710	15			
5 Brownwood—First Church.....	42 0	4300	500	500	90	90	200	200		460	504	5			
6 Coleman.....	3000	3000	375	375	68	68	150	150		800	800		31		
7 Comanche.....	2200	2400	274	275	49	50	110	110		360	360	96			
8 Comanche Circuit—Harmony.....	100	100	13	14	2	2	5	5		30	12				
Hasse.....															
Indian Creek.....	178	178	22	25	4	4	9	9		35	30				
Proctor.....	271	271	34	35	6	6	14	14		45	32				
Sidney.....	185	185	23	27	4	5	9	9		30	40				
Total Comanche Circuit.....	734	734	92	101	16	17	37	37		140	114				
9 Cross Cut Circuit—Cross Cut.....	131	131	15	19	3	3	6	7		18	16				
Grosvenor.....	89	89	13	13	2	2	5	5		9	9				
Pleasant Valley.....	89	89	13	13	2	2	5	5		14	14				
Salem.....	153	175	19	25	3	3	8	9		27	37				
Thrifty.....	175	175	22	25	4	3	9	9		37	37				
Total Cross Cut Circuit.....	637	639	68	95	12	13	27	35		102	113				
10 Drasco Circuit—Drasco.....	438	368	55	52	10	8	22	20		100	68				
Pumprey.....	2 2	262	3	37	6	7	13	15		42					
Total Drasco Circuit.....	700	630	88	89	16	15	35	35		142	68		4		
11 Gustine Circuit—Gustine.....	481	486	60	64	11	9	24	26		45	40				
Energy.....	88	88	11	12	2	2	4	4		4					
Larkin.....	350	350	44	44	8	7	18	18		21	30				
Total Gustine Circuit.....	919	924	115	115	21	21	46	45		70	70				
12 Indian Creek Circuit—Indian Creek.....	350	300	44	44	8	8	18	18		40	40	6			
Mullins.....	300	300	28	38	7	7	15	15		35	35				
Johnson Memorial.....	250	250	31	31	5	6	12	13		25	23	12			
Total Indian Creek Circuit.....	900	900	113	113	20	21	45	45		100	104	18			
13 May Circuit—May.....	525	525	66	66	12	12	26	23		75	75				
Byrds.....	393	394	49	49	9	9	20	20		58	58				
Total May Circuit.....	918	919	115	131	21	21	46	45		133	133				
14 Norton Circuit—Norton.....	600	600	75	75	13	13	30	30		86	90				
Bethel.....	210	210	26	26	5	5	11	10		15	15				
Marie.....	80	80	10	10	2	2	4	4		12	10				
Maverick.....	120	120	15	15	3	3	6	6		13	15				
Total Norton Circuit.....	1010	1010	121	121	23	23	51	50		126	130			6	
15 Novice Circuit—Novice.....	300	300	37	38	7	14	15	30		28	57				
Content.....	150	150	19	19	3		7			14					
Glenn Cove.....	150	150	19	19	3		8			14					
Total Novice Circuit.....	600	600	75	76	13	14	30	30		56	57				
16 Rockwood Circuit—Rockwood.....	484	484	61	67	11	11	24	25		65	85			3	
Cleveland.....	153	154	19	22	3	3	8	8		40	19				
Gouldbusk.....	306	306	38	43	7	7	15	15		29	28				
Total Rockwood Circuit.....	943	943	118	132	21	21	47	48		134	132				
17 Santa Anna.....	1600	1600	200	200	36	36	80	80		440	330			14	
Crews.....	712	712	89	89	16	16	36	36		108	108				
Total Talpa Circuit.....	1314	1314	164	164	29	29	66	65		205	204				
19 Valera Circuit—Valera.....	444	444	56	56	10	10	22	22		39	39	3			
Voss.....	356	356	44	45	8	8	18	18		45	45	4			
Total Valera Circuit.....	800	800	100	101	18	18	40	40		84	84	7			
20 Winchell Circuit—Winchell.....	219	219	27	31	5	6	11	13		15	10				
Mount View.....	438	438	55	63	10	11	22	25		41	37			2	
Brooksmith.....															
Trickham.....	271	271	34	39	6	7	13	16		46	42			1	
Total Winchell Circuit.....	928	928	116	133	21	24	46	54		102	89			4	
21 Wingate Circuit—Wingate.....	430	430	54	54	9	9	21	21		43	70			2	
Mazeland.....	350	350	44	44	8	8	18	18		39	70				
Oak Creek.....	140	140	17	17	3	3	7	7		10	20			1	
Total Wingate Circuit.....	920	920	115	115	20	20	45	46		92	160			5	
22 Winters.....	2400	2400	300	300	54	54	120	120		226	300				15
Total.....	33323	33685	4132	4216	742	749	1652	1667		5193	5104	155	40	112	45
Total Last Year.....	32668	31533	5103	4867						7228	6887			1574	311
Increase.....	655	2152			742	749	1652	1667				155	40		
Decrease.....			971	651						2035	1783			1462	266

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1941

Brownwood District

Woman's Work		Church School Finances					MISCELLANEOUS													
Christian Service, Local Work	Woman's Society of Christian Service, Sent to Conf. Treasurer	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	World Service Sundays	Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Paid by Church School to All Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness, Not Including Interest	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid for Insurance Premiums	Race Relations Sunday	White Cross or Golden Cross	Other Current Expenses and Incidentals	City Miscous	Home for Aged	Hospital	Orphanage	Minimum Salary	Compassion Day	Grand Total for Year, Less Any Items Reported Twice
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
90	314	15	8	280	783	225	8788	87	272	74	18	1101	19	93	38	60	16151			
84	55	5	10	133	52	15	57	125	11	3	4	183	5	118	12	33	2459			
30	73	2	2	72	2	2	125	11	3	4	100	2	17	4	13	929				
19	27	2	2	56	3	182	33	6	14	230	7	50	10	46	2483					
49	100	4	9	128	5	276	100	7305	3835	729	249	5	10	2148	85	15	266	111	150	16280
1110	267	7	15	461	638	2435	5000	1021	401	12	4005	186	10	366	224	200	21510			
506	440	5	20	340	353	405	383	1131	800	240	121	453	18	175	99	147	9407			
310	250	39	10	340	353	405	383	1131	800	240	121	453	18	129	49	5	6983			
117	98	5	24	205	30	160	29	19	19	23	35	23	95	50	47	20	1507			
14	15	1	1	18	19	29	29	19	19	23	35	23	95	50	47	20	299			
14	15	1	3	18	189	58	29	19	19	23	35	23	95	50	47	20	134			
38	16	1	2	20	2	58	29	19	19	23	35	23	95	50	47	20	128			
38	16	1	2	20	2	58	29	19	19	23	35	23	95	50	47	20	328			
6	56	2	2	49	20	22	22	26	26	18	9	129	30	4	8	10	317			
36	31	3	2	21	6	20	22	26	26	18	9	129	30	4	8	10	1201			
36	31	3	2	21	6	20	22	26	26	18	9	129	30	4	8	10	755			
36	31	3	2	21	6	20	22	26	26	18	9	129	30	4	8	10	438			
36	31	3	2	21	6	20	22	26	26	18	9	129	30	4	8	10	1193			
36	31	3	2	21	6	20	22	26	26	18	9	129	30	4	8	10	845			
36	31	3	2	21	6	20	22	26	26	18	9	129	30	4	8	10	147			
36	31	3	2	21	6	20	22	26	26	18	9	129	30	4	8	10	607			
36	31	3	2	21	6	20	22	26	26	18	9	129	30	4	8	10	1594			
36	31	3	2	21	6	20	22	26	26	18	9	129	30	4	8	10	664			
36	31	3	2	21	6	20	22	26	26	18	9	129	30	4	8	10	503			
36	31	3	2	21	6	20	22	26	26	18	9	129	30	4	8	10	542			
36	31	3	2	21	6	20	22	26	26	18	9	129	30	4	8	10	1709			
36	31	3	2	21	6	20	22	26	26	18	9	129	30	4	8	10	1092			
36	31	3	2	21	6	20	22	26	26	18	9	129	30	4	8	10	639			
36	31	3	2	21	6	20	22	26	26	18	9	129	30	4	8	10	1731			
36	31	3	2	21	6	20	22	26	26	18	9	129	30	4	8	10	1316			
36	31	3	2	21	6	20	22	26	26	18	9	129	30	4	8	10	450			
36	31	3	2	21	6	20	22	26	26	18	9	129	30	4	8	10	126			
36	31	3	2	21	6	20	22	26	26	18	9	129	30	4	8	10	220			
36	31	3	2	21	6	20	22	26	26	18	9	129	30	4	8	10	2112			
36	31	3	2	21	6	20	22	26	26	18	9	129	30	4	8	10	683			
36	31	3	2	21	6	20	22	26	26	18	9	129	30	4	8	10	192			
36	31	3	2	21	6	20	22	26	26	18	9	129	30	4	8	10	353			
36	31	3	2	21	6	20	22	26	26	18	9	129	30	4	8	10	1228			
36	31	3	2	21	6	20	22	26	26	18	9	129	30	4	8	10	1059			
36	31	3	2	21	6	20	22	26	26	18	9	129	30	4	8	10	287			
36	31	3	2	21	6	20	22	26	26	18	9	129	30	4	8	10	522			
36	31	3	2	21	6	20	22	26	26	18	9	129	30	4	8	10	1868			
36	31	3	2	21	6	20	22	26	26	18	9	129	30	4	8	10	3365			
36	31	3	2	21	6	20	22	26	26	18	9	129	30	4	8	10	1218			
36	31	3	2	21	6	20	22	26	26	18	9	129	30	4	8	10	896			
36	31	3	2	21	6	20	22	26	26	18	9	129	30	4	8	10	2204			
36	31	3	2	21	6	20	22	26	26	18	9	129	30	4	8	10	769			
36	31	3	2	21	6	20	22	26	26	18	9	129	30	4	8	10	666			
36	31	3	2	21	6	20	22	26	26	18	9	129	30	4	8	10	1435			
36	31	3	2	21	6	20	22	26	26	18	9	129	30	4	8	10	447			
36	31	3	2	21	6	20	22	26	26	18	9	129	30	4	8	10	882			
36	31	3	2	21	6	20	22	26	26	18	9	129	30	4	8	10	479			
36	31	3	2	21	6	20	22	26	26	18	9	129	30	4	8	10	1808			
36	31	3	2	21	6	20	22	26	26	18	9	129	30	4	8	10	915			
36	31	3	2	21	6	20	22	26	26	18	9	129	30	4	8	10	675			
36	31	3	2	21	6	20	22	26	26	18	9	129	30	4	8	10	230			
36	31	3	2	21	6	20	22	26	26	18	9	129	30	4	8	10	1820			
36	31	3	2	21	6	20	22	26	26	18	9	129	30	4	8	10	5636			
2973	2363	55	128	482	3987	3101	12662	18423	2077	2039	18	168	13288	271	169	43	1786	758	809	106403
3160	1970	51	153	3668	9252	11607	11607	9420	2304	2304	18	125	9405	100	19	10	1850	87	227	98600
187	398	55	77	329	319	6151	1055	9003	227	829	18	43	3883	171	150	33	64	671	682	6749

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1

Cisco District

CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	MEMBERSHIP										
		Baptisms		Preparatory		Full Membership						
		Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	Preparatory Members Received	Remaining on Roll at End of Year	Full Members Reported Last Year	Received from Preparatory Members	Received on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Otherwise	Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members Active	Total Full Members Nonresident
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11		
1 Bluffdale Circuit—Bluffdale.....	R. W. Call.....	1	1			101		1	8	4	60	46
Acrea.....						42		1			17	26
Lipan.....						79		3	5		55	22
Total Bluffdale Circuit.....		1	1			222		5	11	9	132	94
2 Breckenridge.....	C. R. Gray.....	2	13			719		22	44	127	658	33
3 Bunyan Circuit—Bunyan.....	H. R. Hall.....					123		1	4	5	90	33
Green's Creek.....						83					71	12
Harbin.....						71		2	5	4	36	38
Lingleville.....						47					37	10
Total Bunyan Circuit.....		1	2			324		3	9	9	234	93
4 Burkett Circuit—Burkett.....	L. M. Lawhon.....	1		4	116	150			6	6	110	40
Dressey.....					11	40					11	29
Echo.....					30	35					30	4
Total Burkett Circuit.....		1		4	157	225			6	7	151	73
5 Caddo Circuit—Caddo.....	Alton W. Ferrill.....		9			179		9	8	92	93	11
Pecan.....			2			51		2		7	42	4
Total Caddo Circuit.....			11			230		11	8	99	135	15
6 Carbon.....	T. G. Story.....				15	315				104	210	5
7 Cisco—First Church.....	L. W. Seymour.....	4	7		702	681		18	57	54	632	70
8 Cisco Circuit—Cisco 12th Street.....		4	14	6	100	118	6	14	22	10	100	44
Bolian.....					34	65					50	15
Pisgah.....					40	48			2		30	17
Rouney.....					10	22	1	2			15	11
Total Cisco Circuit.....	R. H. Heizer.....	4	14	6	184	253	7	17	24	12	195	87
9 Cross Plains.....	C. D. Wooten.....					246		1	32	30	204	36
10 De Leon.....	F. L. Wilshire.....	2	21			535		21	30	125	461	
11 De Leon Circuit—Beattie.....	C. A. Calhoun.....		2			30		4	10		32	12
Downing.....						96		2	2	1	60	39
Morton's Chapel.....		1	4	1		76	1	5	6	1	72	14
New Hope.....			2			106		3	4	5	60	48
Ross Chapel.....		1	4			51		6	1		42	14
Total De Leon Circuit.....		2	12	1		359	1	20	22	8	266	127
12 Desdemona Circuit—Desdemona.....	H. B. Clark.....		2			86		2	3	7	84	
Salem.....						57				2	55	
Victor.....						27					27	
Total Desdemona Circuit.....			2			170		2	3	9	166	
13 Dublin.....	J. W. Sharbutt.....	4	10	8	3	520		7	21	11	516	21
14 Eastland.....	Lance Webb.....	9	20			718		24	75	84	570	163
15 Gorman.....	J. D. Romsey.....		8		236	260		19	9	15	233	40
16 Huckaby Circuit—Huckaby.....	W. C. Ferguson.....					66				7	46	13
Corinth.....			10			29		13			42	
Hannibal.....						39				2	37	
Morgan Mill.....						46					41	5
Oak Dale.....			2			67		2	4	2	69	2
Total Huckaby Circuit.....			12			247		15	4	11	235	20
17 Olden Circuit—Olden.....	Seba Kirkpatrick.....	1	4		95	85		5	5		60	35
Bullock.....		1	4		56	54		5		3	45	11
Gunsight.....					35	25					25	
Mount Zion.....					15	15					15	
Flatwood.....			3		47	43		4			40	7
Total Olden Circuit.....		2	11		248	222		14	5	3	185	53
18 Pioneer Circuit—Pioneer.....	Otis Brown.....		2			118		2		2	85	33
Burnt Branch.....						22					22	
Macedonia.....			1			93		1			51	43
Sipe Springs.....						95			2		48	45
Sebanno.....			2			67		2			69	
Total Pioneer Circuit.....			5			395		5		4	275	121
19 Putnam Circuit—Putnam.....	Milton Slayden.....	2	1			153		3	9	4	139	22
Cottonwood.....						87				7	64	16
Total Putnam Circuit.....		2	1			240		3	9	11	203	38
20 Ranger.....	R. C. Edwards.....	6	9			651		9	13	48	529	96
21 Rising Star.....	Jack Whitaker.....	2	2			240	3	4	12	5	204	47
22 Seranton Circuit—Seranton.....	H. J. Sanders.....		1			140		2	1	9	74	60
Barnes Chapel.....			1			55			2		26	31
Bethel.....						82		1		3	50	30
Total Seranton Circuit.....		2	1			277		3	3	12	150	121
Total This Year.....		43	183	19	1545	8049	11	220	401	805	6544	1320
Total Last Year.....		55	166			8092		241	396	563	7155	1021
Increase.....			17	19	1545		11		5	253		299
Decrease.....		12				43		21			611	

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2

Cisco District

CHURCH AND CHARGE	CHURCH SCHOOL							
	Sunday Schools: Enrollment and Attendance							
	Children 4-11	Youth 12-23	Adults, Exclusive of Home Department	Officers and Teachers	Average Attendance 2, 3, 4, 5	Nursery, Birth to 3	Home Department	Total Enrollment—Add 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
2 Bluffdale Circuit—Bluffdale.....	12	10	20	6	35	6	8	6
Acrea.....	10	8	20	6	20	1		4
Lipan.....	22	18	40	12	55	7	8	10
Total Bluffdale Circuit.....	95	108	185	25	220	12	8	43
3 Breckenridge.....	3	18	23	6				5
Green's Creek.....	2	4	30	6				4
Harbin.....	4	6	9	3				2
Lingleville.....	3	7	7	4				2
Total Bunyan Circuit.....	12	35	69	19				13
4 Burkett Circuit—Burkett.....	20	25	60	10	70	10		12
Dressey.....								
Echo.....	8	10	25	5	30	4		5
Total Burkett Circuit.....	28	35	85	15	100	14		11
6 Caddo Circuit—Caddo.....	20	22	52	8	42			10
Pecan.....	9	12	35	6	35			6
Total Caddo Circuit.....	29	34	87	14	77			16
7 Carbon.....	40	40	65	12	70			15
8 Cisco—First Church.....	102	111	108	31	185	18	22	39
9 Cisco Circuit—Cisco, 12th Street.....	21	22	27	8	50	8	10	9
Eolian.....	6	5	10	5	20	2	6	3
Pisgah.....	2	5	10	7	15		4	2
Romney.....	7	10	15	5	15	2	2	4
Total Cisco Circuit.....	36	42	62	25	100	12	22	19
10 Cross Plains.....	32	43	45	10	60	8	7	14
11 De Leon.....	15	63	150	22	185	14	25	2
12 De Leon Circuit—Beattie.....	9	11	12	4	24			3
Downing.....	11	14	23	7	38			5
Mortons Chapel.....	7	8	27	7	41			4
New Hope.....	11	29	22	7	34			6
Ross Chapel.....	2	5	16	4	13			2
Total De Leon Circuit.....	40	57	109	39	150			23
13 Desdemona Circuit—Desdemona.....	13	8	12	8	30			4
Salem.....	15	30	12	7	40			6
Victor.....	12	18	14	6	40			5
Total Desdemona Circuit.....	40	56	38	21	110			15
14 Dublin.....	60	72	81	45	170	15	12	28
15 Eastland.....	103	100	202	40	225	19	10	47
16 Gorman.....	22	31	46	15	72	7	15	13
17 Huckaby Circuit—Huckaby.....	5	8	12	5	15			3
Corinth.....	6	10	10	5	22			3
Hannibal.....	10	9	6	5	20			3
Morgan Mill.....	5	10	15	5	20			3
Oak Dale.....	42	26	35	8	60			11
Total Huckaby Circuit.....	68	70	71	28	137			23
18 Olden Circuit—Olden.....	16	22	26	8	40		8	8
Bullock.....	19	18	16	7	40			6
Gunsight.....	5	6	15	5	15			3
Mount Zion.....								
Flat Wood.....	14	11	15	6	35			4
Total Olden Circuit.....	54	57	72	26	130		8	21
19 Pioneer Circuit—Pioneer.....	10	12	6	6				4
Burnt Branch.....	3	2		4				
Macedonia.....								
Sipe Springs.....	6	4		4				2
Sebango.....	10	12		4				6
Total Pioneer Circuit.....	29	30	16	18				11
20 Putnam Circuit—Putnam.....	28	39	30	9	55	8		11
Cottonwood.....	19	12	21	7	30	6		11
Total Putnam Circuit.....	47	51	51	16	85	14		31
21 Ranger.....	118	68	102	32	50			31
22 Rising Star.....	26	37	54	9	85		2	15
23 Scranton Circuit—Scranton.....	15	12	18	8	35	2		11
Barnes Chapel.....	16	14	15	8	32			11
Bethel.....	9	25	14	7	48			11
Total Scranton Circuit.....	40	51	47	23	115	2		14
Total.....	1058	1219	1776	487	2381	144	139	487
Total Last Year.....	1182	1501	1939	535	2720	207	227	555
Increase.....								
Decrease.....	124	282	163	48	339	59	88	68

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1941

Cisco District

STATISTICS										Woman's Work	
Vacation and Week-Day Schools		Avg. Attendance: Additional Sessions Children's Dept., Leagues, Young Adults			Number Enrolled in 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, Not Already Counted in 9	Total Enrollment of Church School (Add 9 and 13)	Accessions: No. Church School Pupils Joined Church During Year on Profession of Faith	Lesson Materials: Does the Church School use Lesson Materials NOT Approved by Gen'l Bd.	No. Methodist Workers Enrolled in Leadership Schools and Classes	Number of Societies	Members
Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Vacation Schools	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Week-Day Schools	Children	Youth	Adults							
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
30		12	10			62	1	No		1	12
						45		No			
30		12	10			167	1			1	12
			40			433	17	No	5	1	114
						50				1	8
						49					
						22					
						21					
	2					135				1	8
						125				1	15
						57					
40	2					177				1	15
20		5	10	10		102	2	No	10	1	16
60		5	10	10		62	2	No			
28				12	5	164	4		10	1	16
78			18		10	162		No		1	10
57		10	10	10		402	12	No	30	1	82
						96	9				
						34					
						28					
						41	4				
57		10	10	10		199	14				
32			12		8	153		No	6	1	13
	4		20	10	4	293	16	No		1	45
						36					
			10			55		No			
			35			49	1	No		1	10
						69		No			
						27		No			
			45			236		No		1	10
						41	2	No		1	12
						64		Yes			
						50		Yes			
						155	2			1	12
	13	9	21			28	7	No	5	2	45
60	86	21	15	15	35	509	17	No	4	1	58
			15			136	5	No	4	1	38
						30				1	6
						31	10				
						30					
						35				1	9
						111	2				
						237	12			2	15
	25				10	90	5	No			
	20		10		12	72	5	No			
	10					31		No			
						46	3	No			
	15				22	239	13				
	70		22		22	44	2	No		1	13
			20			9					
						14					
						26	2				
			20			93	5			1	13
30						114	3			1	12
18						65				1	8
48						179	3			2	20
46		35		7	42	362	9		7	1	76
						130	1	No		1	26
						55	2	No		1	8
						53		No			
			25			55		No			
			25			133	2	No		1	8
439	175	92	283	64	126	5020	141		71	34	637
381	99	175	309	90	178	5769	142		97	28	732
58	76	83		36						6	
			26		52	740	1		26		95

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 3

Cisco District

CHURCH AND CHARGE	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								BENEVOLENCES						
	Preacher in Charge and Asst Pastors—Appointed	Preacher in Charge and Asst Pastors—Paid	District Superintendent—Appointed	District Superintendent—Paid	Bishops—Appointed	Bishops—Paid	Conference Claimants—Appointed	Conference Claimants—Paid	General and Conference Benevolences			Spl. Gifts to General Benevolences (World Service)	Spl. Gifts to Conf. Benevolences (Incl. in Conf. Budget)	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Conference Expense
									Appointed	Accepted	Paid				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
2 Bluffdale Circuit—Bluffdale.	361	244	45	30	8	5	18	12		60	40			4	1
Acra	67	62	8	8	1	1	3	3							
Lipan	178	178	22	22	4	4	9	9		40	40				
Total Bluffdale Circuit.	608	484	75	60	13	10	30	24		100	80			4	3
3 Breckenridge	3300	3300	412	412	74	74	178	165		750	750			20	1
4 Bunyan Circuit—Bunyan.	302	302	38	38	7	7	15	15		50	50			2	1
Green's Creek	261	243	32	30	6	5	13	12		35	35			2	
Hartin	79	37	11	5	1	1	4	2		9	9			1	
Langic ile	158	115	19	14	4	3	8	6		25	25			1	
Total Bunyan Circuit.	800	697	100	87	18	17	40	35		122	122			6	1
5 Burkett Circuit—Burkett.	500	500	2	63	12	12	25	25		75	80			5	1
Dressey	150	75	19	11	4	3	7	3		5	5				
Echo	250	250	31	31	6	7	13	13		10	10				
Total Burkett Circuit.	900	825	112	105	22	22	45	41		90	90			5	1
6 Caddo Circuit—Caddo.	800	820	100	102	18	19	40	42		73	74			3	1
Peran	125	180	16	17	3	3	6	7		17	18			1	
Total Caddo Circuit.	925	1000	116	119	21	22	46	49		90	92			5	1
7 Carbon	1200	850	150	106	27	19	60	42		100	100			7	1
8 Cisco—First Church.	2700	2700	337	338	61	61	135	135		825	825			20	13
9 Cisco Circuit—Cisco 12th Street.	250	250	37	30	7	4	15	15		40	30			1	
Bolian	150	150	19	18	3	4	7	7		30	30			1	
Pisgah	150	150	19	18	3	4	8	7		30	30			1	
Romney	50	50	6	7	1	2	3	1		10	10				
Total Cisco Circuit.	600	600	75	73	14	14	30	30		100	100			3	2
10 Cross Plains	1200	1200	150	150	27	27	60	60		70	70			1	
11 De Leon	2000	2000	250	250	45	45	100	100		170	170			11	2
12 De Leon Circuit—Beattie.	100	100	12	13	1	2	5	5		14	14			1	
Downing	300	300	38	38	7	8	15	15		36	44			1	1
Mortons Chapel	250	250	31	31	6	7	12	13		30	38			1	1
New Hope	250	250	31	31	5	7	13	13		30	30			1	1
Ross Chapel	125	125	16	16	3	3	6	6		20	20				
Total De Leon Circuit.	1025	1025	128	128	22	27	61	52		139	133			4	2
13 Desdemona Circuit—Desdemona.	550	441	69	45	12	9	27	25		58	40			3	4
Salem	60	44	7	6	2	1	3	2		4					
Victor	90	90	11	11	2	3	5	5							
Total Desdemona Circuit.	700	575	87	62	16	13	35	29		58	50			3	4
14 Dublin	2400	2400	300	300	54	54	120	140		400	400	10	10	12	2
15 Eastland	2700	2700	337	337	60	60	135	135		370	375	15	27	16	2
16 Gorman	1500	1500	187	187	34	34	75	75		240	240			9	2
17 Huckaby Circuit—Huckaby	132	83	17	10	3	2	7	4		15	15				
Corinth	45	31	6	15	1	1	2	2		2	2				
Hannibal	111	73	14	14	3	2	5	4		14	13				
Morgan Mill	133	133	17	17	3	3	7	7		15	15				
Oak Dale	133	68	17	17	3	2	7	4		15	15				
Total Huckaby Circuit.	555	388	71	48	13	10	23	21		60	60			2	
18 Olden Circuit—Olden.	350	327	44	44	8	8	17	17		40	40			2	
Bultock	71	71	9	9	2	2	4	4		10	10			1	
Gunsight	58	57	7	7	1	2	3	3		5	5			1	
Mount Zion	22	22	3	3	1	1	1	2		5	5				
Flatwood	94	100	12	12	2	3	5	5		15	15			1	
Total Olden Circuit.	595	577	75	75	14	16	30	31		75	75			5	
19 Pioneer Circuit—Pioneer.	250	180	31	16	6	3	13	6		110	30				
Burnt Branch	50	30	6	2	1	1	2	1		5					
Macedonia	80	80	10	10	2	2	4	4		15					
Sipe Springs	80	80	10	10	2	2	4	4		25					
Sabino	40	75	5	9	1	1	2	1		4					
Total Pioneer Circuit.	500	445	62	47	12	9	25	17		110	79				
20 Putnam Circuit—Putnam.	750	750	94	94	17	17	37	37		62	62			3	1
Cottonwood	175	175	22	22	4	4	9	9		19	19			1	
Total Putnam Circuit.	925	925	116	116	21	21	46	46		81	81			4	1
21 Ranger	2400	2400	300	300	54	60	120	120		426	426			2	12
22 Rising Star	1380	1380	173	173	31	31	69	69		65	91			10	2
23 Scranton Circuit—Scranton.	450	450	56	56	10	10	23	23		40	40	5			
Barnes Chapel	100	100	13	13	2	2	5	5		30	30				
Bethel	100	100	12	13	3	2	5	5		10	10	2			
Total Scranton Circuit.	650	650	81	15	15	33	33		80	80	7				
Tota. This Year.	29561	28621	3694	3555	668	638	1488	1449		4512	4436	32	45	1451	45
Tota. Last Year.	30173	29103	4228	4069						6582	6236	60	282		281
Increase.	612	482	534	518	668	638	1488	1449		2070	1800	28	237	1451	283
Decrease.															

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1941

Cisco District

Woman's Work		Church School Finances										MISCELLANEOUS													
Woman's Society of Christian Service, Local Work	Woman's Society of Christian Service, Sent to Conf. Treasurer	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	World Service Sundays	Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Paid by Church School to All Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness, Not Including Interest	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid for Insurance Premiums	Race Relations Sunday	White Cross or Golden Cross	Other Current Expenses and Incidentals	City Missions	Home for Aged	Hospital	Orphanage	Minimum Salary	Compassion Day	Grand Total for Year, Less Any Items Reported Twice					
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36					
26	12				60	12	40			14			25				6	45		576					
					40	20				12							5	25		74					
26	12				100	32	40			25		1	25				11	70		356					
298	351		9	55	175	550	158			234		5	1486				264		101	1006					
36	12		1		51	28	59					1	31				10		16	8245					
			1		18	22	65			5		1	24				10		13	680					
					10	2	5						3				2		5	485					
					12	3	3						10				3		5	79					
36	12		2		91	55	131			5		2	68				25		36	202					
42	53		6		85	42	110					10	60				17	29	12	1427					
					10	21														1152					
					30	21														123					
42	53		8		125	84	110					10	60				17	29	12	364					
116	87	1	3	24	60	30	400			65	1		91	25			10	4	3	1639					
			2		20	10							10				7	1	4	1984					
116	87	1	5	36	80	40	400			65	1		101	25			10	11	4	299					
48	23		5	2	120	200		100		71		3	146				30		12	2283					
322	232		15	62	144	483	230	3000	266	84			740	60			83	76	106	1885					
			3	3	48	20	5	5		18			5	30			20		4	9824					
			2	3	20	12	10			11			5				5		8	489					
			2	7	20	16		6		40			4	5			20		8	276					
					10								3							338					
			7	13	98	38	15	11		56		20	43				45		20	83					
91	51		7		86	7	420	1750	68	20	3	13	190				53	12	33	1186					
18	160		8	24	175	25	80			16		5	508				62	15	42	4260					
			1		16	13	60						46						2	3766					
			2		29	13	56						76				9	5	3	273					
10	31		2		25	13		45	8				125				7	5	3	600					
			1		25	7							78				1	3	2	581					
					12								58							450					
10	31		6		107	46	116	45	8				383				18	13	10	224					
30	36		3	8	31	9				21			80				19		3	2152					
					5												6		3	805					
					10												5		4	71					
30	36		3	8	46	9				21			80				30		10	134					
31	203		5	62	151	151	100	300	54	30		20	1106				75		76	1010					
314	254	5	16	40	295	895	100	700	266	220	18	14	1526				89	76	130	5491					
173	82		5	36	91	32				33		10	334				84		84	8262					
16	10				10	14							5				11	20	2	2846					
					10								10				12		2	202					
					13								6				18	20	2	74					
16	10				12	18							6				5	20	4	162					
					50								25				9	20	5	289					
32	20				95	50							75				43	92	15	224					
23	32		1		33	7		25	4	10			77				6	30		951					
					21	5		300					10				6	15		686					
					6															454					
																		5		81					
					20	1	103						18					15		37					
23	32		1		80	13	103	325	4	10			105				12	65		294					
5	18			1	22	5	85						38						7	1552					
					10								38							416					
							25						12							87					
					20								18				2			146					
					18								20							159					
5	18			1	70		110						126				2		7	129					
25	29		1		37	5						6	143				15		5	937					
38				6	29		9			13							12		1	1149					
63			1	6	66		9			13			43				27	6	15	323					
110	236		15		246	180	104			150		14	422		50		110			1472					
211	99		7		99	8	100	1559	56	48	2	5	292				63	17	30	4854					
3	14				37		24	24					48							4710					
					16					20			28							720					
					18	6							32				1			227					
8	14				15	15	30	24		20		1	100				4			196					
					74												5			1143					
1972	1998	6	122	358	2568	2705	2566	7814	722	1101	24	129	7779	115	50		1101	482	703	72567					
2046	1809	36	32	300	2785	3245	6818	1745	485	1046		273	7642	43	6		1376			70270					
74	180		30	90	58		217	540	4262	6069	337	55	24	144			275	482	703	2297					

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1

Cleburne District

CHURCH AND CHARGE	NAME OF PASTOR	MEMBERSHIP									
		Baptisms		Preparatory		Full Membership					
		Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	Preparatory Members Received	Remaining on Roll at End of Year	Full Members Re- ported Last Year	Received from Preparatory Members	Received on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Otherwise	Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Mem- bers- Active	Total Full Mem- bers- Nonresident
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	
1 Alvarado	L. S. Williams	1	9			263	10	18	9	267	1
2 Alvarado Circuit—Barnesville	W. L. Connell					113	2	3	3	100	1
Cahill		1				71	2	5	4	72	
Greenbrier			1			41	1	1		36	
Watt's Chapel						56			3	50	
Total Alvarado Circuit		1	1			281	5	10	10	258	2
3 Blum Circuit—Blum	W. T. Jones					116	5	11	10	108	1
Lone Willow						31	1	2	1	27	
Rio Vista			3			108	7	8	7	97	1
Total Blum Circuit			3			255	13	21	18	232	2
4 Burleson Circuit—Burleson	R. A. Crosby		2			211	4	7	7	167	1
Crowley			6	5		97	12	11	13	91	1
Total Burleson Circuit			8	5		308	16	18	20	258	2
5 Cleburne—Anglin Street	W. A. Flynn	7	12	12		557	12	31	35	480	4
6 Cleburne—Main Street	W. D. Thompson	10	6			935	14	20	17	800	14
7 Cleburne—St. Marks	F. K. Suddath	3	6			345	9	8	14	311	1
8 Cleburne—St. Paul	S. A. Baker		11			283	19	16	7	241	1
9 Cleburne Circuit—Bethany	W. D. Cook					17				24	
Bono		3				159	1	1	25	90	
Price's Chapel						106			4	68	
Total Cleburne Circuit		3				282	1	15	29	182	
10 Clifton	W. N. Dunson		9	9		369	9	18	28	333	
11 Covington Circuit—Covington	David Irvin		7			140	7	4	8	104	
Osceola			1			89	1	17	1	73	
Total Covington Circuit			8			229	8	21	9	177	
12 Glen Rose	Roy F. Johnson		1	6		198	10	10	14	149	
13 Glen Rose Circuit—Eulogy	Darwin Faruhar					18				9	
George's Creek			2			39	2			26	
Mambrino			1			65	1			35	
Oden's Chapel			1			22	1	3		14	
Total Glen Rose Circuit			4			144	4	3		84	
14 Grandview	W. T. Whiteside		1			420	2	14	22	392	
15 Iredell Circuit—Iredell	John W. Morphis, Jr.		4			251	5	11	43	173	
Walnut Springs			4			297	7	5	66	171	
Total Iredell Circuit			8			548	12	16	109	344	1
16 Joshua Circuit—Joshua	J. T. Gardner					270		14	23	174	
Godley		2	2			217	2	13	19	179	
Total Joshua Circuit		2	2			487	2	27	42	353	1
17 Everman Circuit—Everman	Victor D. Dow		2			145	3	6	3	113	
Kennedale			5			115	7	17		87	
Total Everman Circuit			7			260	10	23	3	200	
18 Meridian	J. W. Chisholm	2	6			241	18	32	45	229	
19 Morgan Circuit—Morgan	J. W. Sprinkle		3			178	3	8	20	137	
Kopperl		1	2			169	2	4	14	15	
Total Morgan Circuit		1	5			347	5	12	34	288	
20 Stephenville	W. H. Cole	5	16			781	21	54	31	656	1
21 Venus	B. B. Edmiston		8			223	13	6	3	187	
Total This Year		40	146	26		7756	9	213	393	499	14
Total Last Year		51	109	32		7889	31	164	288	597	13
Increase			37					48	105		49
Decrease		11		6		133	22		98		

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1941

Cleburne District

12	13	14	15	CHURCH PROPERTY								INSURANCE				
				Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Indebtedness on Church	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings, and Land	Indebtedness on Parsonage	Value of Other Church Property, Bonds, Endowments, etc.	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	
	1	2	10	1	7500		1	3500			5000					
				1	2000		1	1200	500		1600					
				1	1000											
				1	1000											
				1	750											
				4	4750		1	1200	500		1600					
		1	7	1	2300		1	1000			2300					
			3	1	2000						1500					
		1	10	2	4300		1	1000			3800					
		1	4	1	5000		1	2500			2000					
				1	3500						1750					
		1	5	2	8550		1	2500			3750					
		4	47	1	30000	3000	1	6000			7500					
	1	4	15	1	45000	3500	1	4000			58000					
		1	5	1	23000	6300	1	3000			9600					
		1	3	1	6000		1	2500	1000		4700					
				1	1000											
				2	1500						1000					
				1	1000						500					
				2	3500						1500					
		2	6	1	15000		1	3000	400		9000					
		4	1	1	13000		1	1000			3000					
		1	1	1	4000											
		5	1	2	17000		1	1000			3000					
	1	1	6	1	15000		1	3000			10000					
				1	1000											
				1	800											
	1			2	1600											
				4	3400											
		3	27	1	50000		1	5000		315	33000					
				1	5000		1	2500			800					
	2	1	2	1	6000		1	2000			3500	1		17	17	
	2	1	3	2	11000		2	4500			4300	1		17	17	
				2	4500		1	2500			3900					
				2	8000	2152	1	400			2500					
				4	12500	2152	2	2900			6300					
				1	1500						1800					
	1			1	1200		1	1000			1000	1		15	15	
	1			2	2700		1	1000			2800	1		15	15	
	1	2	4	1	15000		1	3000			3000					
				1	4000		1	2500			4000	1		213	213	
				1	6000			4000					1			
				2	10000		1	2500			8000	1		213	213	
		2	25	1	70000		1	6000	1471		31500		1			
		5	3	1	16000		1	2000			5000					
	7	35	179	36	380200	14952	22	58200	3371	315	211750	3	1	245	245	
			52	166	372300	17716	20	56850	2700	2000	199300	2			222	
	7	35	127		7900		2	1350	671		12450	1	1	23	23	
								2764		1685						

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2

Cleburne District

	CHURCH SCHOOL							
	Sunday Schools: Enrollment and Attendance							
	Children 4-11	Youth 12-23	Adults, Exclusive of Home Department	Officers and Teachers	Average Attendance 2, 3, 4, 5	Nursery, Birth to 3	Home Department	Total Enrollment—Add 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1 Alvarado	26	19	30	12	60		12	99
2 Alvarado Circuit—Barnesville	18	25	30	10	45		8	91
Cahill	16	15	30	7	30	7	6	81
Greenbrier	10	15	15	7	30		3	50
Watt's Chapel	8	16	18	7	20		2	51
Total Alvarado Circuit	52	71	93	31	125	7	19	273
3 Blum Circuit—Blum	12	24	20	7	35	4		67
Lone Willow								
Rio Vista	8	30	47	7	45	5		97
Total Blum Circuit	20	54	67	14	80	9		164
4 Burleson Circuit—Burleson	14	47	48	13	82	8	5	135
Crowley	14	32	45	7	50	7		105
Total Burleson Circuit	28	79	93	20	132	15	5	240
5 Cleburne—Anglin Street	67	59	107	33	139	8	15	289
6 Cleburne—Main Street	68	76	210	42	275	33	15	444
7 Cleburne—St. Marks	48	26	82	20	114	8	10	194
8 Cleburne—St. Paul's	34	26	54	14	80	9		137
9 Cleburne Circuit—Bethany	12	15	20	7	27	1		55
Bono	11	20	22	6	35	3		62
Price's Chapel	21	18	20	7	49	2		68
Total Cleburne Circuit	44	53	62	20	111	6		185
10 Clifton	56	57	85	18	114	12	14	242
11 Covington Circuit—Covington	12	16	25	7	30			60
Osceola	14	21	34	8	58			77
Total Covington Circuit	26	37	59	15	88			137
12 Glen Rose	37	21	38	9	75	1		106
13 Glen Rose Circuit—Eulogy	32	16	16	5	44	3		72
George's Creek	16	48	44	7	68	8		123
Mambino								
Oden's Chapel	12	11	12	5	27	2		42
Total Glen Rose Circuit	60	75	72	17	139	13		237
14 Grandview	40	37	74	19	116	5		175
15 Iredell Circuit—Iredell	26	21	31	7	36			85
Walnut Springs	32	25	42	8	55			107
Total Iredell Circuit	58	46	73	15	91			192
16 Joshua Circuit—Joshua	30	20	72	9	49			131
Godley	15	15	43	7	37			80
Total Joshua Circuit	45	35	115	16	86			211
17 Everman Circuit—Everman	38	40	32	12	69	10		132
Kennedale	18	15	30	10	58	3		76
Total Everman Circuit	56	55	62	22	127	13		208
18 Meridian	35	30	45	16	70	5		131
19 Morgan Circuit—Morgan	21	18	42	9	62	3	10	103
Kopperl	16	16	40	9	59	4	9	94
Total Morgan Circuit	37	34	82	18	121	7	19	197
20 Stephenville	62	180	157	37	200	17	25	478
21 Venus	32	10	31	13	51	6	15	107
	931	1080	1691	421	2394	174	149	4446
	949	1099	1640	437	2492	185	160	4470
	18	19	51	16	98	11	11	24

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1941

Cleburne District

STATISTICS										Woman's Work	
Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Vacation Schools	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Week-Day Schools	Avg. Attendance: Additional Sessions Children's Dept., Leagues, Young Adults			Number Enrolled in 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, Not Already Counted in 9	Total Enrollment of Church School (Add 9 and 15)	Accessions: No. Church School Pupils joined Church During Year on Profession of Faith	Lesson Materials: Does the Church School use Lesson Materials NOT Approved by Gen'l Bd.	No. Methodist Workers Enrolled in Leadership Schools and Classes	Number of Societies	Members
		Children	Youth	Adults							
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20.	21
23			8			98	4	No	4	1	22
						91	2				
						81	2			1	12
						50	1				
						51	1				
						278	6	No	2	1	12
						67	1			1	20
							1				
						97	6				
		5	18		23	164	8				20
						158	2	No	2	1	24
		5	18		23	105	12	No		1	17
		5	18		23	233	14	No	2	2	41
67		30	20	18	35	324	12	No	15	1	45
50			25			444	10	No	25	1	80
36	16	12	14			194	8	No	6	1	24
30		12	15			137	9	No	5	1	15
						55	1				
						62	1	No			
						68		No			
						185	2				
34		21	18		27	269	8	No	12	1	41
	24		12			60	7	No		1	12
	26		16			77	1	No			
	50		28			137	8	No		1	12
30		12	12		15	121	4	No		1	31
		14	8			72		No			
		6	20			123	2	No			
		4	8			42	1	No			
		24	36			237	3	No			
15		15			15	190	1	No	16	1	26
						85	1	No		1	22
27			10		7	114	4	No		1	28
27			10		7	199	5	No		2	50
						131				1	16
						80				1	16
						211				2	32
		10	15	9		132	2	No			
						76	5	No		1	18
		10	15	9		208	7	No		1	18
			15		15	146	8	No	5	1	21
27						103	3	No		2	60
			21			94	2	No		2	35
27			21			197	5	No		4	95
			100			478	17	No	4	1	108
20		15			2	109	9	No	12	1	16
389	66	156	355	27	139	4585	148		98	25	712
332	139	109	335	113	294	4764	116		160	25	826
57		47	20				32				
	73			86	155	179			62		114

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 3

Cleburne District

CHARGE AND CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								BENEVOLENCES						
	Preacher in Charge and Asst Pastors—Appropriated	Preacher in Charge and Asst Pastors—Paid	District Superintendent—Appropriated	District Superintendent—Paid	Bishops—Appropriated	Bishops—Paid	Conference Claimants—Appropriated	Conference Claimants—Paid	General and Conference Benevolences	Accepted	Paid	Sp. Gifts to General Benevolences (World Service)	Sp. Gifts to Conf. Benevolences (Incl. in Conf. Budget)	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Conference Expense
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1 Alvarado.....	1400	1400	175	175	32	32	70	70	.....	225	225	.....	.....	9	1
2 Alvarado Circuit—Barnesville.....	262	262	39	39	6	6	13	13	.....	31	30	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cahill.....	262	262	39	39	6	6	13	13	.....	31	31	.....	.....	.....	.....
Greenbrier.....	175	175	20	20	3	3	8	8	.....	21	12	.....	.....	.....	.....
Watt's Chapel.....	175	78	20	11	3	2	8	5	.....	21	14	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Alvarado Circuit.....	875	777	108	109	18	17	42	39	.....	104	67	.....	.....	.....	.....
3 Blum Circuit—Blum.....	453	451	57	57	10	10	23	23	.....	30	30	1	.....	2	1
Lone Willow.....	60	60	8	8	2	2	3	3	.....	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rio Vista.....	300	300	38	38	7	7	15	15	.....	60	60	.....	.....	2	2
Total Blum Circuit.....	813	811	103	103	19	19	41	41	.....	96	96	1	.....	4	3
4 Burleson Circuit—Burleson.....	700	700	88	87	16	15	35	35	.....	100	100	.....	5	4	1
Crowley.....	500	500	62	63	11	12	25	25	.....	50	50	.....	7	.....	.....
Total Burleson Circuit.....	1200	1200	150	150	27	27	60	60	.....	150	150	.....	12	8	1
5 Cleburne—Anglin Street.....	2100	2100	263	263	47	47	105	105	.....	300	300	.....	.....	12	2
6 Cleburne—Main Street.....	3000	3000	375	375	67	68	150	150	.....	783	506	.....	.....	.....	.....
7 Cleburne—St. Marks.....	1800	1800	225	225	40	40	90	90	.....	150	75	.....	.....	11	2
8 Cleburne Circuit—St. Paul's.....	1000	1000	125	125	23	23	50	50	.....	125	125	.....	.....	3	1
9 Cleburne Circuit—Bethany.....	75	54	9	6	2	2	4	3	.....	10	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bono.....	180	180	23	23	4	4	9	9	.....	50	45	.....	.....	.....	.....
Price's Chapel.....	100	81	13	12	2	2	5	5	.....	25	20	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Cleburne Circuit.....	355	315	45	41	8	8	18	17	.....	85	70	.....	.....	2	.....
10 Clifton.....	1800	1801	225	225	40	40	90	90	.....	125	125	.....	.....	11	2
11 Covington Circuit—Covington.....	700	700	88	88	16	16	35	35	.....	100	51	.....	.....	.....	.....
Osceola.....	150	150	18	18	3	3	8	8	.....	50	50	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Covington Circuit.....	850	850	106	106	19	19	43	43	.....	150	101	.....	.....	.....	.....
12 Glen Rose.....	1200	1200	150	150	27	27	60	60	.....	175	175	.....	.....	8	1
13 Glen Rose Circuit—Eulogy.....	25	25	3	3	.....	.....	1	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Georges Creek.....	75	63	9	8	2	1	4	3	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mambrino.....	50	42	6	5	1	1	3	2	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oden's Chapel.....	25	25	3	3	1	1	1	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Glen Rose Circuit.....	175	155	21	19	4	3	9	7	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
14 Grandview.....	1800	1800	225	225	40	40	90	90	.....	250	250	.....	.....	13	2
15 Iredell Circuit—Iredell.....	600	600	75	75	13	13	30	30	.....	65	65	.....	.....	4	1
Walnut Springs.....	600	600	75	75	14	14	30	30	.....	75	75	.....	.....	4	.....
Total Iredell Circuit.....	1200	1200	150	150	27	27	60	60	.....	140	140	.....	.....	8	1
16 Joshua Circuit—Joshua.....	635	635	80	80	14	14	32	32	.....	66	66	.....	3	4	1
Godley.....	570	570	70	70	13	13	28	28	.....	49	49	.....	3	4	.....
Total Joshua Circuit.....	1205	1205	150	150	27	27	60	60	.....	115	115	.....	6	8	1
17 Everman Circuit—Everman.....	450	450	57	57	10	10	23	23	.....	28	28	.....	.....	.....	2
Kennedale.....	450	450	56	56	10	10	22	22	.....	27	27	.....	.....	1	2
Total Everman Circuit.....	900	900	113	113	20	20	45	45	.....	55	55	.....	.....	1	4
18 Meridian.....	1200	1200	150	150	27	27	60	60	.....	75	75	.....	.....	8	1
19 Morgan Circuit—Morgan.....	600	600	75	75	14	14	30	30	.....	100	97	.....	.....	4	1
Kopperl.....	600	600	75	75	13	13	30	30	.....	87	85	.....	.....	4	.....
Total Morgan Circuit.....	1200	1200	150	150	27	27	60	60	.....	187	182	.....	.....	8	1
20 Stephenville.....	2600	2600	325	325	59	58	130	130	.....	500	500	110	.....	15	2
21 Venus.....	1100	1100	138	138	25	25	55	55	.....	50	50	.....	6	8	1
	27773	27614	3472	3467	623	621	1388	1385	.....	3856	3382	111	24	137	26
	27785	27044	3972	3855	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5545	5235	3	75	.....	235
	.....	570	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	108	.....	137	.....
	12	.....	500	388	623	621	1388	1385	.....	1689	1853	.....	51	.....	200

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1941

Cleburne District

Woman's Work		Church School Finances					MISCELLANEOUS														
Christian Service, Local Work	Woman's Society of Christian Service, Sent to Conf. Treasurer	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	World Service Sundays	Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Paid by Church School to All Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness, Not Including Interest	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid for Insurance Premiums	Race Relations Sunday	White Cross or Golden Cross	Other Current Expenses and Incidentals	City Missions	Home for Aged	Hospital	Orphanage	Minimum Salary	Compassion Day	Grand Total for Year, Less Any Items Reported Twice	
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	
68	50	2	12	125	75	200	30			40		18	125	30	15	70	18	50	2611		
181	37	3	4	32	50	30				22		4	58			4		5	555		
				32	35					2		3	40			2		4	675		
				24	20					1		3	25			5		3	299		
				24	20					1		3	18			1		3	180		
181	37	3	4	112	125	30				26		13	141	1		12		15	1709		
15	26	2	2	23	20	1				17			75			20	10	14	798		
													18			1			99		
				30	16	7				13		5	86		4	7	19	15	626		
15	26	2	2	53	36	8				30		5	179		4	28	29	29	1523		
23	47	2	6	62	155					21	2	5	231		9	45	7	22	1594		
45	53	3	5	55						17	3	27	140		1	45	5	33	1110		
68	100	5	11	117	155	24				38	5	32	371		10	90	12	55	2604		
145	110	5	25	200	100	100	500	70		75		10	342	25	100	45	46	85	7927		
105	247		140	242	513	41	1116	235		288		16	2059			105		75	9063		
37	72	2		208		117	252	325		53		10	340			18		33	3710		
187	49	5	16	100	8	943				47		14	271	4	7	25	6	25	2746		
				26	35	10													141		
				39								11	101						445		
				16									52		16				9		
			3	81	35	10						11	153		16				188		
456	107	2	24	167	27	345				21		1	263		10			9	774		
85	8	22	50	26				694	29			12	88			37	30	56	3869		
						30							128			8			1925		
85	8	22	50	26		30		694	30			12	216			5			384		
52	61	2		80	15	30			30			5	327		2	13			2309		
				36	48	48				5			327			17	12	23	2217		
				48	45								51						172		
				15		6							24						192		
				20									16						90		
				119	45	54				5			113					66	520		
				123	183					66			246			125	40	72	3623		
79	133	14		55		66				8	3		99		2	16	6	13	1078		
28	18	3		61	45	118				13	3		194		3	75	6	11	1460		
139	54	1	5	116	46	184				21	6		293		5	91	12	24	2538		
107	72	4	5	53	17					40			183			41	6	25	1272		
53	29	2	6	50	12					25			115			15	6	20	1169		
75	23	3	2	103	29				86	65			298			56	12	45	2441		
128	43	3	6	28					86	9			59			8	4	12	881		
110	22	3	3	44		168				20		1	69		4	8	4	3	857		
				72		308				29		1	128		4	16	8	15	1740		
110	22	3	6	102		20				10			254		5	50		16	2133		
51	109			41		259	46			18		5	222		10	40	6	22	1844		
260	92	2	12	10		10				17		10	220		6	40	6	22	1431		
135	115	3	10	40		269	46			35		15	442		16	80	12	44	3275		
395	207	5	22	81		1682	552			269	29	12	1222		8	98	72	104	8827		
273	313	13	20	278	130	75				42	3	12	201		7	29	11	33	2030		
67	60	2	4	93	73																
2669	1826	3	96	262	2301	1595	4440	3160	847	1160	43	187	7984	60	194	16	1005	320	808	68209	
2374	1363	88	29	117	2457	1195	4717	3596	1013	1403	31	87	7054	23	119	17	1156	484	461	63268	
295	460	67	145	144	400						12	100	930	37	75				347	4941	
		65					277	436	166	243					1	151	164				

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1

Corsicana District

CHURCH AND CHARGE	NAME OF PASTOR	MEMBERSHIP										
		Baptisms		Preparatory Members Received	Remaining on Roll at End of Year	Full Membership						
		Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized			Full Members Re-	Received from Preparatory Members	Received on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Otherwise	Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members Active	Total Full Members Nonresident
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11		
1 Barry Circuit—Barry.....	W. B. Morton.....	2	2			137	2	10	5	138		
Drane.....						56		1	1	51		
Emhouse.....		3	3			235	3		11	191	3	
Total Barry Circuit.....		5	5			428	5	11	17	380	4	
2 Bazette Circuit—Bazette.....	James Ansley.....	6				197	6	8	107	82	2	
Long Prairie.....		1				102	1	2		95	1	
Mount Nebo.....						42				33		
Powell.....			3			70	3	7	4	58	1	
Total Bazette Circuit.....			10			411	10	17	111	268	5	
3 Black Hill Circuit—Black Hill.....	C. R. Copeland.....	2				58	2			46	1	
Brushie Prairie.....						143				101	4	
McCord.....		1	2			131	2	5	4	100	3	
Total Black Hill Circuit.....		3	2			322	4	5	4	247	9	
4 Blooming Grove.....	M. B. Howell.....	7	10			322	16	25	25	288	5	
5 Chatfield Circuit—Chatfield.....	R. T. Wallace.....					146			1	145		
Roane.....						86	2	2	3	77	1	
Tupelo.....						60				60		
Total Chatfield Circuit.....						292	2	2	4	282	1	
6 Cooledge.....	R. E. Briggs.....		2			292	3	4	9	260	3	
7 Cooledge Circuit—Calina.....	C. O. Hightower.....					69		4	2	61	1	
Datura.....						48	1		3	37		
Dover.....						91			5	68	1	
Munger.....			1			96	1	3	8	74	1	
Total Cooledge Circuit.....		2	1			304	2	7	18	240	5	
8 Corsicana—Central.....	Ross G. Smith.....	2	11			218	24	11	6	201	4	
9 Corsicana—Eleventh Avenue.....	A. A. Peacock.....	6	28			657	38	30	20	660	4	
10 Corsicana—First Church.....	P. E. Riley.....	12	38			1446	38	44	91	1249	18	
11 Corsicana—North Side.....	Wm. S. Fisher.....	1	14			235	23	10	12	211	4	
12 Dawson.....	R. H. Price.....	1	6			439	6	13	70	301	8	
13 Eureka Circuit—Eureka.....	G. G. Smith.....		1			173	3	5	7	163	1	
Pleasant Grove.....						105				74	3	
Total Eureka Circuit.....			1			278	3	5	7	237	4	
14 Frost.....	W. V. Bane.....	2	15			290	16	9	11	244	6	
15 Groesbeck.....	Ben F. Browning.....		5			470	14	27	50	380	8	
16 Hubbard.....	T. L. Crenshaw.....		8			270	8	18	10	264	2	
17 Kerens.....	C. C. Sessions.....		1			237	2	5	6	240	4	
18 Mexia.....	C. J. Shugart.....	8	25			841	47	54	96	705	14	
19 Mount Calm.....	W. T. Bouleware.....					177		15	17	158	1	
20 Purdon Circuit—Purdon.....	F. T. Fisher.....					65		1		58		
Dresden.....		3	9			84	9	4		71	2	
Harmony.....						110			5	63	4	
Mount Zion.....			1			85	1	1	1	44	4	
Total Purdon Circuit.....		3	10			344	10	6	6	236	11	
21 Rice.....	D. R. McCauley.....		5			219	5	7	5	201	2	
22 Richland Circuit—Richland.....	Lewis E. Tucker.....		2			173	3	5	6	139	3	
Kirvin.....			1			69	1	1	2	67		
Streetman.....						42				35		
Total Richland Circuit.....			3			284	4	7	10	241	4	
23 Tehuacana.....	J. L. Oliver.....					209	5	16	13	161	5	
24 Thornton Circuit—Thornton.....	Marvin Bledsoe.....		1			98	1	10	2	61	4	
Odds.....						53			1	45		
Prairie View.....						25				13	1	
Steele's Creek.....						50				16	3	
Total Thornton Circuit.....			1			226	1	10	3	135	9	
25 Wortham.....	J. J. Creed.....	4	18			279	18	20	12	255	5	
	Total This Year.....	54	219			9550	304	378	633	8044	155	
	Total Last Year.....	55	169			9333	253	439	511	8063	145	
	Increase.....		50			217	51		122		10	
	Decrease.....	1								19		

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1941

Corsicana District

12	13	14	15	16	CHURCH PROPERTY						INSURANCE						
					Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Indebtedness on Church	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings, and Land	Indebtedness on Parsonage	Value of Other Church Property, Bonds, Endowments, etc.	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	
		1	21	1	3500		1	1500				2000					
		2	1	1	1500												
		4	28	1	1600						325						
		5	51	3	6600		1	1500			325	2000					
			1	2	1500		1	1500			300	1750					
				1	1500							1500					
				1	1000												
			1	1	2500							1000					
			2	5	6500		1	1500		300	4250						
				1	1500						500						
				1	1500							1000					
	1			3	4500						1500						
	1			1	10000		1	5000			6550						
		3	16	1	4500		1	2500			3375						
				1	2600												
				1	2500						1850						
				3	9600		1	2500			5225						
		1	14	1	30000		1	3000			12800						
		1	4	1	2000		1	1500			2500						
			2	1	1000					200							
			3	1	1000												
			3	1	2000						1000	1			28		28
		1	12	4	6000		1	1500		200	3500	1			28		28
		2	15	1	8500	550	1	2000			5400						
		1	12	1	18000	2500	1	4000			13000						
		5	10	2	180000		1	15000			80400						
			15	1	4500		1	2000									
		1	21	1	18000	1900	1	2500			16500						
		2	11	1	2000		1	2500			1500						
			2	1	2000												
		2	13	2	4000		1	2500			1500						
		1	15	1	10000		1	2000			8900						
		25	24	1	50000		1	4000		100	44000						
		21	23	1	30000		1	3000		10000	26000						
		1	15	1	27000	2000	1	2000			8500						
		7	17	1	81000	1259	1	3000			105000						
				1	4000		1	1500			2500						
				1	1200		1	1000									
				1	800												
				1	1000												
				1	800												
				4	3800		1	1000									
		1	16	1	25000		1	4000		2500	10000						
		1	11	2	6000		1	2000			2500						
				2	3000		1	1000			3000						
				1	2500												
		1	13	5	11500		2	3000			6500						
		4	13	1	15000		1	1500									
				1	2500		1	1500									
				1	2000												
					1	2250											
				3	6750		1	1500									
	2	2	18	2	45000		1	2500			21250						
	5	84	336	50	615250		9450	25	79000		13425	384275	1	1	68		68
	9	43	224	51	583850		10225	26	80000		17785	368850	1	2	161		161
		41	112		31400							15425					
	4			1			766	1	8000		4360				93		93

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2

Corsicana District

CHURCH AND CHARGE	CHURCH SCHOOL							
	Sunday Schools: Enrollment and Attendance							
	Children 4-11	Youth 12-23	Adults, Exclusive of Home Department	Officers and Teachers	Average Attendance 2, 3, 4, 5	Nursery, Birth to 3	Home Department	Total Enrollment—Add 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Barry Circuit—Barry	15	18	28	10	40	5		76
Drane	7	12	25	5	21			49
Emhouse	30	28	53	14	65	5		130
Total Barry Circuit	52	58	106	29	126	10		255
2 Barry Circuit—Bazette	11	13	17	5	25	3		49
Long Prairie	7	13	12	5	22			37
Mount Nebo	10	18	25	5	35			58
Powell	49	28	56	15	82	10		158
Total Bazette Circuit	77	72	110	30	164	13		302
3 Black Hill Circuit—Black Hill	12	15	12	8	45	2		49
Brushie Prairie	10	12	12	8	25	1		43
McCord	15	18	25	6	48	2		66
Total Black Hill Circuit	37	45	49	22	118	5		158
4 Blooming Grove	33	53	77	17	94	5		185
5 Chatfield Circuit—Chatfield	10	12	32	12	30			66
Roane	8	3	15	5	15			31
Tupelo	28	6	25	9	30			50
Total Chatfield Circuit	46	21	72	26	75			147
6 Coledge	32	37	65	18	85	4	5	161
7 Coledge Circuit—Calina	11	29	29	6	31			75
Datura	7	9	10	5	20			31
Dover	15	10	38	6	43			69
Munger	10	20	13	5	25			48
Total Coledge Circuit	43	68	90	22	119			223
8 Corsicana—Central	62	37	65	14	68	22	81	271
9 Corsicana—Eleventh Avenue	102	98	117	24	230	15	3	359
10 Corsicana—First Church	130	117	299	65	295	38		649
11 Corsicana—North Side	52	25	75	11	76	6	2	171
12 Dawson	31	65	75	20	123			191
13 Eureka Circuit—Eureka	15	21	33	11	46	9		80
Pleasant Grove	9	16	18	4	30	5		47
Total Eureka Circuit	24	37	51	15	76			127
14 Frost	25	30	77	15	72			149
15 Groesbeck	58	53	85	32	111	6	45	279
16 Hubbard	27	33	114	12	92	5	15	206
17 Kerens	40	38	70	14	92	10		172
18 Mexia	104	98	172	36	211	24	14	448
19 Mount Calm	25	30	41	11	40	5		112
20 Purdon Circuit—Purdon	10	14	14	5	43			45
Dresden	25	25	20	5	43	4		79
Harmony	8	18	13	4	33			43
Mount Zion	10	25	25	6	30			66
Total Purdon Circuit	53	82	72	20	149	4		281
21 Rice	15	25	50	11	60			101
22 Richland Circuit—Richland	16	22	22	10	50	9		79
Kirvin	9	6	20	5	20			34
Streetman	5	4	20	5	20			34
Total Richland Circuit	30	32	62	20	95	9		153
23 Tehuacana	20	20	78	11	66	15	12	156
24 Thornton Circuit—Thornton	10	18	30	6	35			64
Odds	12	6	18	6	25			42
Prairie View								
Steele's Creek	8	5	15	6	20			34
Total Thornton Circuit	30	29	63	18	80			140
25 Wortham	71	38	95	21	122	6		231
	1191	1241	2230	534	2839	204	177	5577
	1138	1279	2317	524	2612	219	61	5538
	53			10	227		116	39
		38	87				15	

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1941

Corsicana District

STATISTICS											Woman's Work	
Vacation and Week-Day Schools		Avg. Attendance: Additional Sessions Children's Dept., Leagues, Young Adults			Number Enrolled in 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, Not Already Counted in 9	Total Enrollment of Church School (Add 9 and 15)	Accessions: No. Church School Pupils Joined Church During Year on Profession of Faith	Lesson Materials: Does the Church School Use Lesson Materials NOT Approved by Gen'l Bd.	No. Methodist Workers Enrolled in Leadership Schools and Classes	Number of Societies	Members	
Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Vacation Schools	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Week-Day Schools	Children	Youth	Adults								
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	
20			12		32	103	2			1	20	
						49						
18			10		28	158	3			1	34	
38			22		60	315	5			2	54	
						49	5					
						37	1					
						58						
15						173	3		6		15	
15					15	317	9		6	1	15	
						49	2	No		1	15	
						43		No		1	10	
						66	1	No				
						158	3	No		2	25	
35		8	14		13	200	13	No	15	1	45	
			6			66		No		1	14	
						31	2	No				
						50		No		1	12	
			6			147	2	No		2	26	
35			18		25	187	3	No	11	1	52	
						75		No				
9						31	1	No				
11					1	70		No	1	1	12	
6		4	8	10	2	50	1	No	2			
26		4	8	10	3	226	2	No	3	1	12	
27		15	12	14	17	288	22	No	6	1	31	
40	11	12	12	10	5	364	18	No	8	1	64	
51		10	25		51	700	10	No	25	1	200	
51		12	15		1	172	17	No	20	1	20	
30		8	17			191	6	No	12	1	40	
		10	20	40		80	3	No	13	1	18	
						47			5			
		10	20	40		127	3	No	18	1	18	
49		8	18		7	156	15	No	1	1	30	
60		9	14	18	12	291	9	No	7	1	39	
35	2	25	25	15	15	221	8	No	18	1	47	
40		12	10	18	8	180	1	No	26	1	56	
62			25			448	26	No		1	111	
			18			112		No	1	1	18	
						43		No		1	6	
						79	6	No		1	8	
						43		No				
						66		No				
						231	6	No		2	14	
15			10	5	30	131				1	36	
40			15		7	86	3	No	8	1	20	
						34		No				
						34		No				
40			15		7	160	3	No	8	1	20	
15		15	20		3	159	4	No	4	1	50	
30			12		16	80		No		1	17	
						42		No				
						34		No				
30			12		16	156		No		1	17	
60		20	30		15	246	19	No	14	1	96	
754	13	135	356	158	306	5863	214		203	29	1136	
687	50	174	366	75	304	5842	145		189	27	1072	
67				83	2	41	69		14	2	64	
	37	39	10									

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 3

Corsicana District

CHURCH AND CHARGE	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								BENEVOLENCES						
	Preacher in Charge and Asst Pastors—Appointed	Preacher in Charge and Asst Pastors—Paid	District Superintendent—Appointed	District Superintendent—Paid	Bishops—Appointed	Bishops—Paid	Conference Claimants—Appointed	Conference Claimants—Paid	General and Conference Benevolences			Spl. Gifts to General Benevolences (World Service)	Spl. Gifts to Cont. Benevolences (incl. in Conf. Budget)	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Conference Expense
									Appointed	Accepted	Paid				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1 Barry Circuit—Barry	409	409	51	51	9	9	20	20		65	65	4		3	
Drano	183	183	23	23	4	4	10	10		45	45	3		1	
Emhouse	409	408	51	51	9	9	20	20		65	65	4		3	
Total Barry Circuit	1001	1000	125	125	22	22	50	50		175	175	11		7	
2 Bette Circuit—Bazette	223	223	27	27	5	5	11	11		29	29			1	
Long Prairie	125	125	16	16	3	3	6	6		21	21			1	
Mount Nebo	100	100	13	13	2	2	5	5		25	25			1	
Powell	125	125	16	16	3	3	6	6		30	30			1	
Total Bette Circuit	573	573	72	72	13	13	28	28		105	105			4	
3 Black Hill Circuit—Black Hill	213	213	27	27	5	5	11	11		20	20			1	
Brushie Prairie	156	156	19	19	3	3	8	8		16	16			1	
McCord	133	133	17	17	3	3	6	6		14	14			1	
Total Black Hill Circuit	502	502	63	63	11	11	25	25		50	50			3	
4 Blooming Grove	1200	1200	150	150	27	27	60	60		100	100	250		8	
5 Chatfield Circuit—Chatfield	400	400	50	50	10	10	20	20		50	50			3	
Roane	200	200	25	25	4	4	10	10		25	25			2	
Tupelo	200	200	25	25	4	4	10	10		25	25			2	
Total Chatfield Circuit	800	800	100	100	18	18	40	40		100	100			7	
6 Cooledege	1200	1200	150	150	27	27	60	60		150	150			8	
7 Cooledege Circuit—Calina	391	331	49	41	8	7	19	16		36	36			2	
Datura	122	122	15	15	3	3	6	6		12	12			1	
Dover	256	233	32	29	6	5	13	12		27	27			2	
Munger	256	203	32	26	6	5	13	10		27	27			1	
Total Cooledege Circuit	1025	889	128	111	23	20	51	44		102	102			6	
8 Corsicana—Central	1200	1200	150	150	27	27	60	60		50	50			8	
9 Corsicana—Eleventh Avenue	2000	2000	250	250	45	40	100	100		250	250	42		12	
10 Corsicana—First Church	3450	3450	431	431	78	78	172	172		1500	1500		47	20	
11 Corsicana—North Side	900	905	112	113	20	20	45	45		150	150			5	
12 Dawson	1500	1500	188	188	34	34	75	75		100	100			10	
13 Eureka Circuit—Eureka	500	500	63	63	11	11	25	25		35	35			3	
Pleasant Grove	133	133	17	17	3	3	8	8		20	20			1	
Total Eureka Circuit	633	633	80	80	14	14	33	33		55	55			4	
14 Frost	1200	1200	150	150	27	27	60	60		100	106		3	8	
15 Groesbeck	1800	1800	225	225	40	41	90	90		500	500			12	
16 Hubbard	1500	1500	188	188	34	34	75	75		225	237		8	10	
17 Kerens	1500	1500	188	188	34	34	75	75		100	127			10	
18 Mexia	3000	3000	375	375	67	67	150	150		710	710		10	18	
19 Mount Calm	1000	1000	125	125	22	22	50	50		75	75			6	
20 Purdon Circuit—Purdon	178	178	22	22	4	4	9	9		25	25			1	
Dresden	125	125	16	16	3	3	6	6		25	25			1	
Harmony	250	250	31	31	5	5	13	13		30	30			2	
Mount Zion	125	125	16	16	3	3	6	6		25	25			1	
Total Purdon Circuit	678	678	85	85	15	15	34	34		105	105			1	
21 Rice	1200	1200	150	150	27	27	60	60		75	75			3	
22 Richland Circuit—Richland	450	450	56	56	10	10	22	22		75	75			1	
Kirvin	200	200	25	25	5	5	10	10		24	24			1	
Streetman	150	150	19	19	3	3	8	8		20	20			1	
Total Richland Circuit	800	800	100	100	18	18	40	40		119	119			2	
23 Tehuacana	1200	1200	150	150	27	27	60	60		100	100			5	
24 Thornton Circuit—Thornton	355	355	45	45	8	8	18	18		20	20			1	
Odds	200	200	25	25	5	5	10	10		15	15			1	
Prairie View	44	44	6	6	1	1	2	2		5	5			1	
Steele's Creek	133	133	17	17	3	3	7	7		10	10			1	
Total Thornton Circuit	732	732	93	93	17	17	37	37		50	50			2	
25 Wortham	1800	1800	225	225	40	40	90	90		100	100			12	
	32294	32262	4033	4037	727	725	1620	1613		5146	5191	311	85	191	34
	31245	30863	4139	4086						7243	6836	47	50		333
	1149	1399	106	49	727	725	1620	1613		2097	1645	264	35	191	299

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1941

Corsicana District

Woman's Work		Church School Finances					MISCELLANEOUS													
Christian Service, Local Work	Woman's Society of Christian Service, Sent to Conf. Treasurer	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	World Service Sundays	Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Paid by Church School to All Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness, Not Including Interest	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid for Insurance Premiums	Race Relations Sunday	White Cross or Golden Cross	Other Current Expenses and Incidentals	City Missions	Home for Aged	Hospital	Orphanage	Minimum Salary	Compassion Day	Grand Total for Year, Less Any Items Reported Twice
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
56	58	2	12	40	25	55	55			20		5	81				16	16	947	
97	90	1	12	16	6	175						4	18				7	7	504	
153	148	4	12	65	31	13						11	95				20	20	1018	
		7	24	121	62	243				20		20	194				43	43	2469	
			2	12	35					12			2						6	366
				13						9			2						3	199
				12									2						1	161
16	14			24						12		5	2						1	255
16	14		2	61	35					33		5	8						11	981
28	99			35		200				6			4						2	622
5				17									2						1	229
				17									2						1	195
33	99			69		200				6			8						4	1046
306	74	6	15	94	15	285				89	7	6	286				55	12	30	2895
15	30			57		21				25			50				7	25		764
				20		8						3	79				3	12		391
2	11			26		10				19	1		23				3	13		374
17	41			103		39				44	4		152				13	50		1529
87	99	9	12	140	65	177				74		28	307				70	12		2577
				20	30					3			37				3	2	5	520
				34	16					2			18				3	1	3	220
12	14			45	30					3		7	9				10	2	6	421
				20	18					15		2	19				5	2	7	342
12	14			119	94					23		9	83				21	7	21	1503
75	32	2	11	39		466	50	11		34	2	3	218				10	12	13	2474
203	208			120	45	600	190	60	90	90	13	10	928	5	10		44		5	5226
740	911	8	13	423	838	228	784	60	209	13	25	4643					663	120	160	15540
17	39	2	5	131	135	325				4		2	587			5	30	9	25	2432
82	149	5		95	8	82	500	115	100			2	316				58	21	43	3422
11		1	9	42	51	190			16				191				8			1157
				18	15							4	2					2		224
11		2	9	60	60	190			16	4		4	193				10			1351
154	82	4	3	105	27	218	12		36	6		6	166				36	12	20	2387
182	276	11	9	50	118	26	159		184	6		6	821				131	30	71	4434
70	174	11	21	99		216			89			12	447		14		50	21	18	3290
52	69	5	27	110	15	68	500	94	54	3		3	192		4		37	21	35	3197
95	467	14	92	368	696	30000	892	35	214		108	2072			122		339	99	129	40308
183				32		183			23			3	100				25	8	10	1663
	4			17	5	27						1	40				20			355
				15	20							2								457
				23	3								100							250
				15	30								30							1342
	4			79	58	27						5	237				20			2325
60	43	2	14	60	20	20			113			3	320				119	12	32	895
58	47	4	21	55	15	50			35			3	6				12	6	2	604
				22	5	263							3				6		6	298
				35	10	35						3	3				6		6	1797
58	47	4	21	112	30	348			38			6	15				24		14	1992
149	52	2		53		140						2	3	139			16	12	22	534
11	20			46										4					5	264
														3					5	61
														2					2	174
11	20			46										10					14	1033
257	235	7	21	105			100	550		67		10	20				62	40	40	3808
3019	3297	16	104	374	2756	2208	34123	3684	387	1476	31	281	13362	5	136	5	1856	498	760	111141
2638	2606	2	86	358	3475	2590	19410	4376	702	1565		186	7694	95	112	7	2060			91274
381	691	17	18	16			14713				31	95	5668		24			498	760	19867
				719	382			692	315	87				90		2	204			

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1

Fort Worth District

CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	MEMBERSHIP										
		Baptisms		Preparatory Members Received	Remaining on Roll at End of Year	Full Membership					Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Members—Nonresident
		Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized			Full Members Reported Last Year	Received from Preparatory Members	Received on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Otherwise	Removals by Transfer and Otherwise		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11		
1 Arlington	Minor Bounds	12	16			1072	28	58	44	1114		
2 Arlington Heights	T. Edgar Neal	5	14			975	28	66	87	885		
3 Benbrook-Brooklyn Hts.—Benbrook	W. F. Smith		5			72	7	4	4	67		
Brooklyn Heights		3	3			130	5	24	2	127		
Total Benbrook Circuit		3	8			202	12	28	6	194		
4 Birdville Circuit—Birdville	Leon Mathis	3	21			109	21	22	11	141		
Isom Chapel			10			84	11	14	3	106		
Total Birdville Circuit		3	31			193	32	36	14	232		
5 Boulevard	W. H. Vanderpool	7	12	15		875	15	21	18	35	727	
6 Broadway—Mulkey	Hayden Edwards	9	11			485	59	66	25	458		
7 Castleberry	Paxton Smith	3	9			146	12	16	2	142		
8 Central	M. M. Chunn	25	23			2067	61	102	97	2062		
9 College Heights	Floyd Bouleware	2	8	12		165	15	16	22	153		
10 Colleyville Circuit—Colleyville	A. B. Armstrong	2				27	6	9	2	40		
Minter's Chapel						53		3	8	48		
Oak Grove		1	4			60	5	7	8	64		
White's Chapel						37	2	2	6	35		
Total Colleyville Circuit		3	4			177	13	21	24	187		
11 Diamond Hill	W. M. Bowden	7	3	1		250	8	9	18	249		
12 Englewood	J. F. Adams	4	8	10	15	377	10	21	18	399		
13 Eules Circuit—Eules	W. G. Gwaltney	2				220		5	12	170	4	
Smithfield		5	5			232	8	7	5	199	4	
Total Eules Circuit		7	5			452	8	12	17	369	8	
14 First Church	J. N. R. Score	31	34	62	68	3520	12	102	167	198	3363	
15 Forest Hill Circuit—Forest Hill	H. O. Bennett	2	2	2	2	110	1	5	11	5	101	
Glen Garden		1	5	4	4	96	2	11	8	8	91	
Total Forest Hill Circuit		3	7	6	6	206	3	16	19	13	192	
16 Fosteco Heights	Roy Ward	1	14	4	4	78		15	20	9	78	
17 Glenwood	Hurbert Crain	5	28			318		42	19	104	266	
18 Grapevine	A. W. Franklin	4	2			340		5	10	17	318	
19 Handley	W. J. Fenton	1	10			409		10	29	9	400	
20 Haslet Circuit—Haslet	C. F. Bell	1	6			71		6	3	3	50	
Keller						64		3	2	40	2	
Saginaw		2				39		1	2	2	30	
Total Haslet Circuit		3	6			174		7	11	7	120	
21 Highland Park	E. N. Scarlett	5	14	5		637		17	24	22	565	
22 Lake Worth	Wayne Reynolds	7	30			132		30	28	28	159	
23 Mandfield	J. Fred Patterson	2	12	15		388		15	14	13	255	
24 Matthews Memorial	Tom Sterck	6	24			670		24	66	52	567	
25 Meadowbrook	Joseph I. Patterson	1	15			668		18	58	25	659	
26 Missouri Avenue	Claude P. Jones	7	14	11	7	302		11	21	14	327	
27 Polytechnic	W. W. Ward	13	23			2037		60	102	104	1866	
28 Riverside	W. L. Hankla	4	22			811		29	41	100	700	
29 St. Paul's	Paul W. Utley	5	12	6	10	239		10	15	10	220	
30 Trinity	O. O. Odum	6	10			725		29	30	31	644	
31 Weatherford Street	J. A. Walkup	10	20			613		45	37	35	618	
Total This Year		205	459	132	658	20139	88	818	1194	1197	18888	
Total Last Year		191	436	82	34	19543	54	919	1200	1598	18045	
Increase		14	23	50	624	596	34				843	
Decrease								101	6	401	5	

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1941

Fort Worth District

12	13	14	15	16	CHURCH PROPERTY							INSURANCE				
					Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Indebtedness on Church	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings, and Land	Indebtedness on Parsonage	Value of Other Church Property, Bonds, Endowments, etc.	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected
4	2	10	1	63000	1	5000	1250	64000								
16	12	1	75000	1	12000	1	1250	52000								
4	1	1	2500	1	14500	1	2500	7500								
4	1	2	1500	2	2500	1	2500	1875					3	3		
		2	1500	1	4000	1	1000	9375					3	3		
		3	4000	1	50000	1	1050	1000								
	2	15	50000	1	7250	1	6500	20000								
	7	12	50000	1	750	1	8000	25000								
	1	1	6000	1	400	1	50	2500								
1	9	36	130000	1	13750	1	5000	77000								
2	1	2	6000	1	3000	1	2500	7000								
			1250	1	1250		1200	1030								
			1250	1	1750											
			1750	1	5500	1	1200	180								
			5500	1	5000	1	300	1000								
			5000	1	8000	1	3000	3630								
	2	1	8000	1	5000	1	1800	5950								
			4	1	5000	1	1800	4500								
			3	1	5000	1	800	1000								
			7	2	10000	1	2000	5500								
1	9	12	58	1	100000	2	3500	502000								
			1	1	2000	1	2500	4500								
			3	1	1500	1	1000	1500								
			4	1	3500	1	3500	6000								
			7	1	1500	1		1000								
			1	2	10000	1	2500	8500								
			8	1	15000	1	2500	7400								
			10	1	10000	1	2800	9300								
			1	1	1500	1	1500	2000								
			1	1	1800	1		1900								
			2	1	1500	1		1500								
			4	3	4800	1	1500	5500								
			4	1	26000	1	1500	5500								
			1	1	4000	1		1500								
			10	2	6000	1	2000	4000								
			26	1	40000	1	5000	30000								
			3	1	16000	1	5000	11750								
			1	5	60000	1	3500	21500								
			11	22	100000	1	6000	122000								
			7	5	35000	1	5500	20100								
			14	2	4000	1	3500	3200								
			6	25	42000	1	3000	17500								
			1	23	65000	1	2250	26300								
					1869800	30	127450	9696	3700	1077975			3	3		
10	35	168	286	43	1865050	28	131900	8264	2703	1039050	3		3	1040		
	41	74	481	39										1025		
		94		4	4750	2		1432	997	38925						
10	6		195		70559		4450				3	2	1037	1022		

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2

Fort Worth District

CHURCH AND CHARGE	CHURCH SCHOOL							
	Sunday Schools: Enrollment and Attendance							
	Children 4-11	Youth 12-23	Adults, Exclusive of Home Department	Officers and Teachers	Average Attendance 2, 3, 4, 5	Nursery, Birth to 3	Home Department	Total Enrollment—Add 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Arlington	114	204	269	46	281	44		677
2 Arlington Heights	180	175	282	64	383	28		729
3 Benbrook Circuit—Benbrook	38	26	42	10	70			120
Brooklyn Heights	28	12	36	10	60			101
Total Benbrook Circuit	66	38	78	20	130	15		221
4 Birdville Circuit—Birdville	30	24	35	11	80			112
Isom Chapel	30	20	35	13	80	11		117
Total Birdville Circuit	60	44	65	24	160	22	14	229
5 Boulevard	90	160	150	30	275	25		455
6 Broadway—Mulkey	59	80	81	26	147	13	18	277
7 Castleberry	30	32	32	12	72	6		108
8 Central	194	207	545	67	502	72	30	1115
9 College Heights	50	40	53	10	75		6	159
10 Colleyville Circuit—Colleyville	4	5	10	6	25		4	32
Minter's Chapel	14	10	16	7	40	5		52
Oak Grove	8	30	10	8	53	7		63
White's Chapel	6	14	14	6	40	5		45
Total Colleyville Circuit	32	59	50	27	163	20	4	192
11 Diamond Hill	15	53	45	17	75	9	15	154
12 Englewood	45	37	84	18	120	5	14	203
13 Euless Circuit—Euless	34	26	27	10	68			97
Smithfield	43	31	27	10	85			111
Total Euless Circuit	77	57	54	20	153			208
14 First Church	336	320	861	144	751	92		1803
15 Forest Hill Circuit—Forest Hill	34	25	43	10	55	5		117
Glen Garden	35	28	47	9	62			119
Total Forest Hill Circuit	69	53	90	19	117	5		236
16 Fosteco Heights	40	38	29	11	75	2		120
17 Glenwood	23	40	30	10	103		15	118
18 Grapevine	56	50	67	18	85			191
19 Handley	48	44	70	24	125	18		204
20 Haslet Circuit—Haslet	17	13	16	6				52
Keller	15	12	10	6				43
Saginaw	11	20	10	5				46
Total Haslet Circuit	43	45	36	17	141			141
21 Highland Park	82	102	113	38	227	21	20	376
22 Lake Worth	45	52	50	11	80	25	4	187
23 Mansfield	51	39	78	15	105	6		189
24 Matthews Memorial	111	146	225	38	275	20	42	582
25 Meadowbrook	125	148	136	45	221	24	19	497
26 Missouri Avenue	93	40	62	30	160	10		235
27 Polytechnic	376	565	585	92	604	42	42	1702
28 Riverside	93	73	151	51	325	25	25	418
29 St. Paul's	60	70	85	18	100	20	20	273
30 Trinity	95	64	260	32	220	7	14	472
31 Weatherford Street	76	51	73	20	135	20		240
	2884	3126	4779	1014	6385	600	308	12711
	3151	3453	4990	1067	6883	680	284	13625
	267	327	211	53	498	80	24	914

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1941

Fort Worth District

STATISTICS											Woman's Work	
Vacation and Week-Day Schools		Avg. Attendance: Additional Sessions Children's Dept., Leagues, Young Adults			Number Enrolled in 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, Not Already Counted in 9	Total Enrollment of Church School (Add 9 and 15)	Accessions: No. Church School Pupils Joined Church During Year on Profession of Faith	Lesson Materials: Does the Church School use Lesson Materials NOT Approved by Gen'l Bd.	No. Methodist Workers Enrolled in Leadership Schools and Classes	Number of Societies	Members	
Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Vacation Schools	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Week-Day Schools	Children	Youth	Adults								
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	
52				15		677	24	No	15	1	130	
85				15	15	744	17	No	53	2	156	
						120	7	No				
20		15	12	9		101	5	No	12	1	20	
20		15	12	9		221	9	No	12	1	20	
73			18			112		No		1	26	
35		8	15			117	15	No	18	2	26	
109		8	33			229	24	No	18	2	45	
100		25	30	20	20	475	15	No	35	1	125	
43		15	30	20		277	27	No	26	1	79	
18			12		4	112	7	No	4	1	40	
113	80		50	15	15	1130	30	No	27	1	458	
35			15	10		159	12	No	7	1	20	
		4	8		12	44	5	No		1	21	
		8	16		24	76		No				
		22	30	15	67	130	6	No	24			
					45	2		No	9			
		34	54	15	103	295	13	No	33	1	21	
55		25	12	4	104	258	1	No		1	41	
50		10	20		30	233	13	No	7	1	32	
						97		No		1	31	
		10	12	8		111	5	No		1	45	
		10	12	8		208		No		2	76	
128	328	108	75	182	104	1907	55	No	82	2	666	
23		8	10	18	2	119	2	No	9	1	3 0	
	14	10	15	24	5	124	4	No	7	1	2 8	
23	14	18	25	42	7	243	6	No	16	2	50	
16	21		20		2	122	9	No	6	1	22	
				18	18	136	25	No		1	30	
50						191	2	No		1	27	
		35	20	45		204	3	No		1	72	
35			10	9	54	106	6	No		1	10	
			16	8	24	67		No		1	27	
						46		No				
35			26	17	78	219	6	No		2	37	
95		22	30		147	523	9	No	17	1	80	
55	38	20	20	20	153	340	22	No	25	1	35	
54					54	243	6	No	15	1	32	
125	6		20		251	833	8	No	12	1	64	
40		34	45		6	508	14	No	13	1	115	
		35	35			235	17	No	12	1	60	
35			100			1702	48	No	81	1	296	
50	140	10	7	15		418	22	No	20	1	97	
		40	30	20	45	318	10	No	20	1	44	
72		20	16	12	120	592	9	No	21	1	65	
50		15	18	30	18	258	15	No	26	1	77	
1568	641	499	792	487	1294	14005	486		603	37	3100	
1276	1328	573	1000	447	1435	15060	610		805	38	2763	
292				40							337	
	687	74	208		141	1055	124		202	1		

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 3

Fort Worth District

CHURCH AND CHARGE	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								BENEVOLENCES						
	Preacher in Charge and Ass't Pastors—Appointed	Preacher in Charge and Ass't Pastors—Paid	District Superintendent—Appointed	District Superintendent—Paid	Bishops—Appointed	Bishops—Paid	Conference Claimants—Appointed	Conference Claimants—Paid	General and Conference Benevolences			Spl. Gifts to General Benevolences (World Service)	Spl. Gifts to Conf. Benevolences (Incl. in Conf. Budget)	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Conference
									Appointed	Accepted	Paid				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1 Arlington.....	2700	2700	324	338	61	61	135	135	.....	800	700	.....	.....	.....	19
2 Arlington Heights.....	3600	4800	450	450	81	81	180	180	.....	900	900	.....	.....	.....	24
3 Benbrook Circuit—Benbrook.....	550	550	69	69	12	12	27	28	.....	53	53	.....	.....	.....	2
Brooklyn Heights.....	550	550	69	69	13	13	28	28	.....	53	53	.....	.....	.....	2
Total Benbrook Circuit.....	1100	1100	138	138	25	25	55	56	.....	106	106	.....	.....	.....	4
4 Birdville Circuit—Birdville.....	360	521	45	45	8	18	18	8	.....	63	63	.....	.....	.....	2
Isom Chapel.....	300	352	38	38	7	7	15	15	.....	62	63	.....	.....	.....	2
Total Birdville Circuit.....	660	873	83	83	15	25	33	23	.....	125	126	.....	.....	.....	4
5 Boulevard.....	3250	3250	406	406	73	73	163	163	.....	400	400	.....	.....	.....	20
6 Broadway.....	2400	2400	300	300	54	54	120	120	.....	300	300	33	75	.....	18
7 Castleberry.....	1200	900	150	112	27	20	60	45	.....	175	100	.....	.....	.....	27
8 Central.....	4500	4500	563	562	101	101	225	225	.....	3000	2800	.....	.....	.....	21
9 College Heights.....	1000	1008	125	125	22	22	50	50	.....	100	100	.....	2	.....	2
10 Colleysville Circuit—Colleysville.....	200	247	23	20	5	4	10	9	.....	15	15	.....	.....	.....	.....
Minter's Chapel.....	150	150	20	24	3	4	8	9	.....	15	15	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oak Grove.....	200	218	23	24	5	4	10	9	.....	15	15	.....	.....	.....	1
White's Chapel.....	150	94	21	20	3	4	8	9	.....	15	15	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Colleysville Circuit.....	700	709	87	88	16	16	36	36	.....	60	60	.....	.....	.....	1
11 Diamond Hill.....	1200	1200	150	150	27	27	60	60	.....	100	100	6	.....	.....	3
12 Englewood.....	1600	1600	200	200	40	40	80	80	.....	200	200	.....	.....	.....	8
13 Eules Circuit—Eules.....	600	668	75	75	14	14	30	30	.....	110	110	.....	5	.....	2
Smithfield.....	600	600	75	75	13	13	30	30	.....	65	65	.....	4	.....	2
Total Eules Circuit.....	1200	1268	150	150	27	27	60	60	.....	175	175	.....	9	.....	5
14 First Church.....	7500	7500	937	937	169	169	375	375	.....	7200	7200	196	.....	.....	70
15 Forest Hill Circuit—Forest Hill.....	550	550	69	69	13	13	28	28	.....	90	90	.....	.....	.....	2
Glen Garden.....	600	600	75	75	14	14	30	30	.....	46	46	.....	.....	.....	2
Total Forest Hill Circuit.....	1150	1150	144	144	27	27	58	58	.....	136	136	.....	.....	.....	4
16 Fostenco Heights.....	600	640	75	75	13	13	30	30	.....	25	49	.....	.....	.....	1
17 Glenwood.....	1400	1400	175	175	31	32	70	70	.....	175	74	.....	.....	.....	6
18 Grapevine.....	1600	1620	200	200	36	36	80	80	.....	100	100	.....	.....	.....	8
19 Handley.....	1800	1800	225	225	40	40	90	90	.....	200	200	.....	.....	.....	12
20 Haslet Circuit—Haslet.....	337	337	43	43	8	7	17	16	.....	38	38	.....	.....	.....	1
Keller.....	337	247	42	35	8	4	17	16	.....	38	37	.....	.....	.....	.....
Saginaw.....	226	200	28	25	4	5	11	9	.....	24	25	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Haslet Circuit.....	900	784	113	103	20	16	45	33	.....	100	100	.....	.....	.....	1
21 Highland Park.....	2500	2500	312	312	56	56	125	125	.....	350	350	.....	.....	.....	18
22 Lake Worth.....	1000	1000	125	125	22	22	50	50	.....	75	75	.....	.....	.....	2
23 Mansfield.....	1200	1200	150	150	27	27	60	60	.....	110	100	.....	.....	.....	6
24 Matthews Memorial.....	3000	3000	375	375	70	67	150	150	.....	520	532	.....	.....	.....	25
25 Meadowbrook.....	3000	3000	375	375	70	68	150	150	.....	700	700	.....	52	.....	25
26 Missouri Avenue.....	2100	2250	262	262	47	47	105	105	.....	200	200	45	10	.....	7
27 Polytechnic.....	3600	3600	450	450	81	81	180	180	.....	2700	2700	135	.....	.....	30
28 Riverside.....	2400	2400	350	300	54	54	120	120	.....	350	350	.....	.....	.....	18
29 St. Paul's.....	1400	1400	175	175	31	31	70	70	.....	100	100	.....	.....	.....	4
30 Trinity.....	2400	2400	350	350	54	54	120	120	.....	435	435	58	.....	.....	18
31 Weatherford Street.....	1200	1200	150	150	27	27	60	60	.....	138	138	.....	5	.....	5
Total This Year.....	63860	65152	8069	7935	1444	1414	3195	3159	.....	20055	19606	473	153	396	7
Total Last Year.....	63080	63499	6603	6652	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22428	22573	3354	256	.....	66
Increase.....	780	1653	1466	1283	1444	1414	3195	3159	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	396	.....
Decrease.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2373	2967	2881	103	.....	58

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1941

Fort Worth District

Woman's Work		Church School Finances						MISCELLANEOUS													
Christian Service, Local Work	Woman's Society of Christian Service, Sent to Conf. Treasurer	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	World Service Sundays	Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Paid by Church School to All Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness, Not Including Interest	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid for Insurance Premiums	Race Relations Sunday	White Cross or Golden Cross	Other Current Expenses and Incidentals	City Missions	Home for Aged	Hospital	Orphanage	Minimum Salary	Compassion Day	Grand Total for Year, Less Any Items Reported Twice	
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	
476	250	11	100	176	550	585	422	28	1986	8	30	225	76	100	8870						
590	595	21	100	370	2598	1267	58	85	4743	86	348	126	191	16421							
108	55	4	4	80	128	659	1412	142	25	28	1	15	52	8	19	6	1570				
108	55	7	16	160	128	2071	142	25	28	1	15	185	19	27	16	4154					
30	15	4		69	64	25						6	158	5	10	20	1076				
29	21			57	78	50						2	124				838				
59	36	4		126	142	75				12		8	282				1914				
598	627	8	29	191	15	1037	1050	550	51	51	123	1283	13				10053				
231	283	6	84	129	195	6538			76		19	1155	137	1186			13298				
91	60	2	13	68	167	220	100	20	20		4	428	7	3			2205				
629	1255	25	90	628	3245	258	1500	892	301		101	6503	53				23191				
218	17	3	2	63	15	740	1176	30	36		5	178		8			3593				
152	15	1		33	28	228	5		5		3						581				
		2		25	20	78	5		5		1						340				
		1		28	34	134	5		5		2						486				
		2		24	20	148	5		5		1						347				
		6		108	102	588	20		20		7						1754				
266	25			150	500	500			14		30	334					2908				
221	82		34	122	185	679	300	12	53	4	15	476					4539				
115	42	1	5	89		138			48		5	222	2	7			1655				
11	34	1	3	68		100	4		16		10	203	7	10			1310				
126	82	2	8	157		138	100	4	04		15	425	9	17			2974				
1709	2762	9	100	1176	7174	1095	67381	11919	740	42	400	24600	70	100			137604				
176	30	2	2	54	32	399			22	2	13	114	3	3			1526				
231	13	1	1	48	36	150			4	1	4	87	1	2			1251				
407	43	3	3	102	68	549	100	25	26	3	17	201	4	5			2777				
96	12	3	24	56	18	38			7		9	106	9				1179				
342	58			200		5400			10		8	418					8275				
155	39	5	12	164	12	150	200	20			3	507					3288				
153	174	9	32	266		18	312	27	80		27	983	22				4662				
20		2		25	5	12					3	70					593				
43	42			22							2	20					469				
63	42	2		72	5	12					2	115					318				
247	104	5	60	225	124	125			35		73	1689					1381				
51	31	1	3	87		262			10		18	190					6230				
130	77		6	75	25	75	100		32		2	14	11				2168				
215	383	4	20	363	452	206	1330	260	109		12	325					2357				
560	415	10	14	351		2540	155	169	46		47	2610		56			9034				
196	167	5	8	138	375	416	25	25			6	51	1198				9978				
853	1275	26	213	515	2456	641	2500	599	127	25	44	5477	44	63			5315				
847	194	9	13	81	152	664	21	949	551	51	2	3774	12	20			22001				
128	75	4	6	76	30	1026	605	70	5		2	5	258	24			9591				
206	70	13	58	170	510	1768	700	35	93	4	14	1732	11				3743				
265	76	3	9	184	110	193	576	624	67	2	12	1213	25	5			8852				
2848	9382	43	329	1445	6538	17560	29831	79321	15867	2661	91	1132	64478	369	1797		2703	1410	1973	239078	
4480	7184	16	260	1556	7096	14136	22199	15330	17482	3230	1	707	33152	154	583	74	3859	1002	704	269715	
368	2198	27	69	111	558	3424	7632	63991		1615	90	425	31326	215	1214	74	1156	408	269	30637	

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1

Gatesville District

CHURCH AND CHARGE	NAME OF PASTOR	MEMBERSHIP									
		Baptisms		Preparatory		Full Membership					
		Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	Preparatory Members Received	Remaining on Roll at End of Year	Full Members Reported Last Year	Received from Preparatory Members	Received on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Otherwise	Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members Active	Total Full Members Nonresident
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	
1 Beehouse Circuit—Beehouse	R. M. Studer					47		4	3	48	
Arnett			1		55		1	5	4	57	
Union					27			3	2	28	
Vista			1		27		1	1	2	26	
Total Beehouse Circuit					156		2	13	5	159	
Carlton Circuit—Carlton	J. M. Hays		3		151		3	6	8	123	2
Edna Hill					51			3	4	36	1
Purvis			1		58		1	2	1	41	1
Spurlin					89			4	4	51	3
Total Carlton Circuit					349		4	11	17	251	9
3 Cranfills Gap Circuit—Cranfills Gap	E. M. Daily		5		120		5	4	2	127	
Fairy					60			3	2	61	
Lanham			3		50		3	5	4	58	
Total Cranfills Gap Circuit			5		230		8	12	4	246	
4 Crawford Circuit—Crawford	J. W. Culwell		1		151		1	3	16	104	3
Compton			1		42		1	3	4	32	1
Evergreen			1		77		1	1	4	54	1
Total Crawford Circuit			1		270		3	6	24	190	6
5 Duffau Circuit—Duffau	L. L. Broughton				60			4	3	63	
Alexandria					18			3	2	23	
Clairett			2		54					54	
Pleasant Hill					36					20	1
White's Chapel			3		26		5	5	5	15	1
Total Duffau Circuit			5		194		9	6	8	171	2
6 Evant Circuit—Evant	J. D. Farmer		2		128		2	7	17	120	
Liberty			2		60		1	4	5	60	
Total Evant Circuit			2		188		3	11	22	180	
7 Gatesville Circuit—Brown's Creek	P. W. Layne				42		1	2		42	
Fiat			5		80		5	1	4	81	
Fort Gates					25					25	
Leon Junction					15					15	
Spring Hill			2		31					31	
Total Gatesville Circuit			2		193		6	3	4	194	
8 Gatesville	E. L. Craig		10		639		18	51	40	603	
9 Hamilton	W. E. Shipp		7		578		19	68	75	515	
10 Hico	Floyd W. Thrash		2		311		3	28	24	274	
11 Jonesboro Circuit—Jonesboro	A. R. Corn		10	2	79		11	5	7	72	1
Bethel			3		115		5	9	6	62	4
Ireland					89		3	2	5	53	
Levita			12		62		13	7	5	50	
Total Jonesboro Circuit			3	2	345		29	15	23	238	1
12 McGregor	A. K. Marney		5		407		3	4	15	304	
13 Moody Circuit—Horne	Geo. F. Siler		2		39		2	2	2	30	
Stockton			7		66		7	3	9	50	1
The Grove			3		58		3	3	3	45	1
Willow Grove			6		64		6	5	5	45	
County Line			1		16		1			17	
Total Moody Circuit			19		243		19	6	19	187	
14 Mosheim Circuit—Mosheim	G. C. Williams				100			5	4	57	
Cayote			2		77		2	4	2	71	1
Lane's Chapel			3		102		3	4	4	69	
Total Mosheim Circuit			5		279		5	9	10	197	
15 Oglesby	W. C. Taylor				235			5	6	234	
16 Moody-Leon	A. G. Elley		3		144		8		4	139	
17 Pearl Circuit—Pearl	W. H. Hogg				57			3		57	
Pidcoke					47					40	
Slater					30			1		18	1
Topsey					33					33	
Total Pearl Circuit					167			3	1	148	
Turnersville Circuit—Turnersville	Leslie Scott		3	2	188		3	7	3	111	4
Ames			4	4	53		4			58	
Pancake					88			3	4	62	4
Total Turnersville Circuit			7	6	329		7	10	7	231	10
Tota. This Year		4	113	8	2	5257	146	261	315	4462	88
Tota. Last Year		23	115			5611	149	213	299	4687	95
Increase				8	2			48	16		
Decrease		19	2			354	3			225	

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1941

Gatesville District

Number censused to Preach This Year	Total Local Preachers	Subscribers to Christian Advocate	Subscribers to Conference Organ or Paper	CHURCH PROPERTY								INSURANCE				
				Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Indebtedness on Church	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings, and Land	Indebtedness on Parsonage	Value of Other Church Property, Bonds, Endowments, etc.	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	
		1	1	1	600		1	500			400					
			1	1	1500					50	600					
					600					150						
		1	2	3	2700		1	500		200	1000					
		1	4	4	3000		1	1500			1500	1		125	125	
				1	1000						500					
				1	2000						600					
				1	2000											
		1	4	4	8000		1	1500			2600	1		125	125	
		3	3	1	5000		1	2500			3500					
		1		1	1500		1	500			1400					
		1	5	1	1000											
		5	8	3	7500		2	3000			4900					
		1	4	1	2500		1	2000			3300					
				1	1500					450						
				1	1700					550						
		1	4	3	5700		1	2000		1000	3300					
				1	2500		1	700								
				1	1000											
				1	800											
				1	600											
				1	500											
	1		5	5	5400		1	700								
		5	1	1	4500		1	1500		1000	2000					
		1		1	2500											
		6	1	2	7000		1	1500		1000	2000					
				1	1500		1	600			1000					
				1	1000											
		2		2	2500		1	600			1000					
				1	32000	1350	1	4000			22500					
		1	3	1	32000		1	5000		750	15100					
			4	13	12000		1	3500	382		5500					
			2	1	3000		1	1800			2500					
				1	1500		1	600			1500					
		1		1	5000		1	500								
				1	1800											
		1	2	4	11300		3	2900			4000					
			5	1	12500		1	4500		1200	8500					
				1	1000						1000					
		1	1	1	1200		1	1200			2200					
				1	500						1200					
				1	2000											
		1		4	4700		1	1200			4400					
			2	1	5000		1	2000			3700					
			3	1	2500						1000					
			1	1	1300						1000					
			6	3	9000		1	2000			5700					
		1	7	1	5000		1	2250		400	3000					
			23	17	4200		1	3300			5800					
				1	1200		1	800			400					
				1	1200						400					
				1	800											
				1	800											
				4	4000		1	800			800					
			2	1	2500		1	1500			2000					
				1	1000						700					
			2	1	1250						1000					
		1	4	1	4750		1	1500			3700					
1	11	52	80	46	170250	1350	21	40750	382	4550	135300	1		125	125	
2	9	33	84	46	171900	5270	21	40408	67	2900	80300	4		772	772	
		2	19					350	315	1650	55000					
1			4		1650	3920						3		647	647	

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2

Gatesville District

CHURCH AND CHARGE	CHURCH SCHOOL							
	Sunday Schools: Enrollment and Attendance							
	Children 4-11	Youth 12-23	Adults, Exclusive of Home Department	Officers and Teachers	Average Attendance 2, 3, 4, 5	Nursery, Birth to 3	Home Department	Total Enrollment—Add 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1 Beehouse Circuit—Beehouse.....	10	23	29	7	43			69
Arnett.....	10	12	14	5	21			41
Union.....	9	12	9	5	21			35
Vista.....	8	12	12	5	21			37
Total Beehouse Circuit.....	37	59	64	22	106			182
2 Carlton Circuit—Carlton.....	17	8	40	9	44	2	9	85
Edna Hill.....	9	10	12	6	25			37
Purvis.....	8	4	18	7	25	2		39
Spurlin.....								
Total Carlton Circuit.....	34	22	70	22	94	4	9	161
3 Cranfills Gap Circuit—Cranfills Gap.....	17	12	16	7	40			52
Fairy.....	5	12	17	7	30			41
Lanham.....	17	18	31	9	25			75
Total Cranfills Gap Circuit.....	39	42	64	23	95			168
4 Crawford Circuit—Crawford.....	28	22	64	10	80			124
Compton.....	4	2	20	4	20			30
Evergreen.....	17	7	25	5	23	1		55
Total Crawford Circuit.....	49	31	109	19	123	1		209
5 Duffau Circuit—Duffau.....	13	12	8	5	20			38
Alexander.....	4	4	6	6	15			20
Clairett.....								
Pleasant Hill.....								
White's Chapel.....	10	8	12	4	25			34
Total Duffau Circuit.....	27	24	26	15	60			92
6 Evant Circuit—Evant.....	18	12	36	7	50			73
Liberty.....								
Total Evant Circuit.....	18	12	36	7	50			73
7 Gatesville Circuit—Brown's Creek.....	5	4	9	4	20			22
Flat.....	8	19	29	4	50			60
Fort Gates.....	5	4	9	4	20			22
Leon Junction.....								
Spring Hill.....								
Total Gatesville Circuit.....	18	27	47	12	90			104
8 Gatesville.....	53	52	113	35	140	12		265
9 Hamilton.....	30	30	90	39	160	20	20	226
10 Hico.....	57	42	81	12	70			192
11 Jonesboro Circuit—Jonesboro.....	27	17	21	8	44	4	4	81
Bethel.....	18	22	54	7	40	11		112
Ireland.....	7	24	12	6	23	1		50
Levita.....	16	30	24	6	43			76
Total Jonesboro Circuit.....	68	93	111	27	150	16	4	319
12 McGregor.....	35	33	97	24	110	8	15	212
13 Moody Circuit—Horne.....	20	20	20	7	60			67
Stockton.....	16	15	25	7	40			63
The Grove.....	20	20	25	7	45			72
Willow Grove.....	12	12	15	6	25			45
County Line.....	10	10	20	4	35			44
Total Moody Circuit.....	78	77	105	31	205			291
14 Mosheim Circuit—Mosheim.....	11	7	23	7	29			48
Coyote.....	29	19	42	9	78	7		106
Lane's Chapel.....	24	25	27	10	66			86
Total Mosheim Circuit.....	64	51	92	26	173	7		240
15 Oglesby.....	40	20	40	13	60			113
16 Moody-Leon.....	22	47	77	17	84	6	5	174
17 Pearl Circuit—Pearl.....	8	20	12	5	20			45
18 Turnersville Circuit—Turnersville.....								
Pidcoke.....								
Slater.....								
Topsey.....	21	27	40	5	35			93
Total Pearl Circuit.....	29	47	52	10	55			138
Ames.....	6	28	9	6	25	1		50
Pancake.....	5	11	27	6	25	1		49
Total Turnersville Circuit.....	32	54	83	19	95	2		190
	730	763	1357	370	1920	76	58	3349
	742	874	1414	370	1957	104	108	3612
	12	111	57		37	28	50	263

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1941

Gatesville District

STATISTICS											Woman's Work	
Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Vacation Schools	Vacation and Week-Day Schools	Avg. Attendance: Additional Sessions Children's Dept., Leagues, Young Adults			Number Enrolled in 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, Not Already Counted in 9	Total Enrollment of Church School (Add 9 and 15)	Accessions: No. Church School Pupils Joined Church During Year on Profession of Faith	Lesson Materials: Does the Church School use Lesson Materials NOT Approved by Gen'l Bd.	No. Methodist Workers Enrolled in Leadership Schools and Classes	Number of Societies	Members	
		Children	Youth	Adults								
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	
						69		No				
						41	1	No				
						45		Yes				
						37	1	No				
						182	2					
				9	37	122	3	No		1	22	
						37	1	Yes				
						39	1	No				
				9	37	198	5			1	22	
						52	5			1	43	
						41						
						75	3					
						168	8			1	43	
						124	1			1	42	
						30	1					
						55	1					
						209	3	No		1	42	
						38						
						20				1	17	
						34	3					
						92	3			1	17	
31					11	84	2	No		1	16	
31					11	84	2	No		1	16	
						22	1					
						60	6					
						22						
						104	7					
						265	15	No		1	79	
80		14	15		40	266	7	No		1	40	
40	10		10		3	195	3	No		1	35	
26		8	12			81	11			1	20	
23						112	5			1	8	
6						55				1	9	
			25		4	80	7					
55		8	37		9	328	23	No		3	37	
61			12		12	224	3	No		1	42	
	39					67	3					
	40					63	5					
	40					72	3					
	40					45	7					
	40					44	1					
	15					291	19	No				
	174					48				1	9	
			21			106	2			1	20	
			29			85	3					
			50			240	5	No		2	20	
						113		No		1	29	
		15	25			174	6	No		1	22	
						45						
						93						
						138		No				
10			10		4	95	2		3	1	19	
28			18		5	55	4		3	1	17	
11					2	51			2			
58			28		11	201	6	No	8	2	36	
325	184	37	177	9	123	3472	118		8	18	489	
181		44	262	12	62	3674	118		49	22	518	
144	184				61							
		7	85	3		202			41	4	29	

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 3

Gatesville District

CHURCH AND CHARGE	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								BENEVOLENCES						
	Preacher in Charge and Asst Pastors—Appointed	Preacher in Charge and Asst Pastors—Paid	District Superintendent—Appointed	District Superintendent—Paid	Bishops—Appointed	Bishops—Paid	Conference Claimants—Appointed	Conference Claimants—Paid	General and Conference Benevolences			Sp. Gifts to General Benevolences (World Service)	Sp. Gifts to Conf. Benevolences (Incl. in Conf. Budget)	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Conference Expense
									Appointed	Accepted	Paid				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1 Beehouse Circuit—Beehouse	100	106	12	13	2	2	5	3		20	7				
Arnett	170	164	22	18	4	3	9	3		25	35				
Union	70	81	10	9	2	2	3	2		10					
Vista	52	62	8	6	1	1	3	2		10					
Total Beehouse Circuit	392	413	52	46	9	8	20	10		65	42				
2 Carlton Circuit—Carlton	534	534	66	66	12	12	26	26		40	54			3	1
Edna Hill	71	71	9	9	1	1	4	4		5	5			2	
Purvis	134	134	16	16	3	3	6	6		18	23				
Spurlin	178	178	22	22	4	4	9	9		17	17				
Total Carlton Circuit	917	917	113	113	20	20	45	45		80	99			5	1
3 Cranflis Gap Circuit—Cranflis Gap	533	534	67	67	12	12	27	28		60	60	7		6	
Fairy	133	133	17	16	3	3	7	6		30	30	5			
Lanham	133	133	17	17	3	3	7	6		30	30	6			
Total Cranflis Gap Circuit	799	799	101	101	18	18	41	40		120	120	18		6	
4 Crawford Circuit—Crawford	600	600	75	75	14	13	30	30		57	57				
Compton	134	134	17	16	3	3	7	7		15	14				
Evergreen	200	200	25	25	4	5	10	10		20	20				
Total Crawford Circuit	934	934	117	116	21	21	47	47		92	91				
5 Duffau Circuit—Duffau	140	95	17	10	3	2	7	4		25	16				
Alexander	75	75	9	8	1	1	7	3		20	20				
Clairett	100	100	13	11	2	1	4	1		20	20				
Pleasant Hill	85	70	10	6	2	1	5	2		25	9				
White's Chapel	60	31	7	3	1		4			10	10				
Total Duffau Circuit	460	345	56	40	9	8	23	14		100	77		18		6
6 Evant Circuit—Evant	600	533	75	67	14	8	30	23		75	75				
Liberty	150	134	19	16	3	3	8	7		25	22				
Total Evant Circuit	750	667	94	83	17	11	38	30		100	97		18		6
7 Gatesville Circuit—Brown's Creek	80	82	10	11	2	2	4	5		20	15				
Flat	100	82	13	11	2	2	5	4		30	38			1	2
Fort Gates	50	16	6	3	1	1	3	1		8	4				
Leon Junction	10	8	1	1						5					
Spring Hill	60	40	7	5	1	1	3	2		15	3				
Total Gatesville Circuit	300	228	37	31	6	6	15	12		78	60			1	2
8 Gatesville	2600	2600	325	325	58	58	130	130		442	452			17	3
9 Hamilton	2100	2100	262	262	47	47	105	105		250	250			12	3
10 Hico	1300	1300	163	163	29	29	65	65		200	200			2	8
11 Jonesboro Circuit—Jonesboro	400	420	50	50	9	9	20	20		46	46			3	
Bethel	200	190	25	24	5	4	10	10		21	21				
Ireland	200	140	25	17	4	5	10	10		20	21				
Levita	100	100	12	12	2	2	5	5		15	15			1	
Total Jonesboro Circuit	900	850	112	103	20	20	45	45		102	103			4	
12 McGregor	1800	1800	225	225	40	41	90	90		230	230	22		10	2
13 Moody Circuit—Horne	44	44	6	5	1	1	4	4		9	9			1	1
Stockton	75	75	10	10	2	2	4	4		18	19			1	1
The Grove	64	67	11	8	1	1	2	2		6	6			1	1
Willow Grove	110	89	15	11	2	2	4	4		18	17			1	1
Total Moody Circuit	315	298	45	37	7	7	15	15		54	54			4	4
14 Mosheim Circuit—Mosheim	541	341	43	42	8	8	18	18		34	26				
Coyote	342	341	43	42	8	8	18	18		34	34	30			
Lane's Chapel	217	218	27	29	4	4	9	9		17	12				
Total Mosheim Circuit	980	900	113	113	20	20	45	45		85	72		30		
15 Oglesby	857	900	113	111	20	20	44	44		86	86			6	2
16 Moody—Leon	850	850	96	106	21	15	42	42		225	165			4	6
17 Pearl Circuit—Pearl	160	102	20	14	4	3	8	6		27	27				
Pidecke	111	53	14	7	3	1	6	3		11	12				
Slater	67	71	8	8	1	2	3	4		10	9				
Topsey	98	93	12	11	2	2	5	5		17	17				
Total Pearl Circuit	441	323	94	40	10	8	22	18		65	65				
18 Turnersville Circuit—Turnersville	458	480	57	57	10	11	23	23		50	57				4
Ames	226	226	30	30	5	5	11	12		40	40			1	
Pancake	244	244	30	31	5	5	12	12		43	43				2
Total Turnersville Circuit	928	950	117	118	20	21	46	47		133	140			1	6
Total This Year	17537	17179	2195	2133	392	378	878	844		2422	2403	70	18	72	43
Total Last Year	16757	16576	3237	3308						3052	3043	130			105
Increase	780	603			392	378	878	844		630	640	60	18	72	
Decrease			1062	175											62

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1941

Gatesville District

Woman's Work		Church School Finances						MISCELLANEOUS																	
Woman's Society of Christian Service, Local Work	Woman's Society of Christian Service, Sent to Conf. Treasurer	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	World Service Sundays	Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Paid by Church School to All Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness, Not Including Interest	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid for Insurance Premiums	Race Relations Sunday	White Cross or Golden Cross	Other Current Expenses and Incidentals	City Missions	Home for Aged	Hospital	Orphanage	Minimum Salary	Compassion Day	Grand Total for Year, Less Any Items Reported Twice					
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36					
					36	12	15			4			44						2	243					
					38	8	26			8			43				12		8	366					
					23	3							22						1	143					
					14	2	2						45						1	135					
					111	25	43			12			154				12		11	887					
38	42		1	14	61	25	273			15			135		9		22	3	15	1324					
					5	25				10			30				9	1	1	172					
					20	25	10			10			15				10			277					
					5								25				9	4	7	275					
38	42		2	19	86	50	283			35			205				50	8	23	2034					
32	18		2		42	8		500		47		10					10		8	1391					
					36	40				20		5					5		5	304					
					36	13				5		5					10		5	266					
32	18		4		114	61		500		67		20					25		18	1961					
57	41			40	91	112		60		80			163			5	11	5	16	1356					
					4	23		20					32				1	1	7	263					
					20								35				5	1	7	331					
57	41			43	115	135		80		80			231			5	17	7	30	2003					
					10								13							185					
					15								70				8			197					
					6		66						1				16			201					
					41		66						1				12			120					
20	28				62	22							4				36			62					
	31		2		62	22				13			101				19			765					
					20								178							1028					
20	31		2		62	22				13			48				19			228					
					20								224							1256					
					23		1005													135					
					31					7			100				10		12	1297					
																				56					
																				9					
					74		1005			7			100				10		12	1548					
321	233		17	39	171	387	784	2676	139	83	9	35	1160				228	99	161	9747					
371	135				189	60	963			120		15	717		100		75	50		3551					
83	64	4	5	12	95	11	221			34	3	17	398				81		51	2775					
22	34		4	16	46	16	83			18			73				4		17	881					
14	6		4	16	21	6	52			6			32				10		2	398					
	15				12	10		65					40				5		6	346					
	3				16		34	400		19			19							614					
36	58		4	16	95	32	169	465		7			184				19		25	2230					
35	107			30	254		80			59			274				56	10	68	3363					
					15					10			25				2			119					
					12		22			12			30				3			191					
					12	18				12			22				2			218					
					10	40				12			25				5			140					
					5								1							36					
					54	58		22		34		1	102				13			704					
27	17				32		40			14			55			1	10		10	639					
31	22			27	44		75			12			50						14	773					
					12	28		2		18			54				4			398					
58	39			39	104		117			44			159			1	29		10	1710					
33	52				S2		15			43			416			8	41	8	24	1883					
6	19									17		27	95				33	10	12	1407					
							75			4			18						25	282					
							62			4									25	171					
																			25	114					
							9												25	162					
							137			8			26						100	729					
8	39		1	10	53		60			22			93				30	2	16	956					
21	34		1	6	30		30			11	1		41				7	1	8	499					
					5	21				13			31						1	412					
28	73		3	21	104		90			46	1		165				37	4	32	1867					
119	940	4	37	225	1748	830	4075	3641	146	726	13	119	4691	100	33	34	752	286	497	42319					
1030	703		25	151	1887	1247	4767	3041	378	705	2	104	4191	6	28		736			40914					
89	237	4	12	74		139	417	600	232	21	11	15	500	94	5	34	16	286	497	1405					

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1

Georgetown District

CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	MEMBERSHIP										
		Baptisms		Preparatory		Full Membership						
		Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	Preparatory Members Received	Remaining on Roll at End of Year	Full Members Reported Last Year	Received from Preparatory Members	Received on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Otherwise	Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members Active	Total Full Members Nonresident
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11		
1 Bartlett.....	L. R. Vanderpool.....	2				416	3	7	27	349	50	
2 Belton.....	W. R. Beard.....	3	15			633	15	37	18	604		
3 Copperas Cove.....	W. H. Steinman.....	3	5	13		263	3	24	17	237	36	
4 Eddy.....	E. D. Bennett, Jr.....	2	6	6		290		16	21	237	54	
5 Florence Circuit—Florence.....	Robert Walker.....					155	2	4	11	121	30	
Maxdale.....			0			26	3	3		21	11	
Wesley Chapel.....			3			35	3	5	3	24	12	
Total Florence Circuit.....			5			216	10	9	16	160	53	
6 Georgetown.....	Oran Stephens.....	7	7			662	23	46	68	545	148	
7 Georgetown—Sweedish.....	Carl W. Berauist.....					301	2	2	10	269	25	
8 Georgetown—North Side.....	Wayne B. Dunsen.....		7			94		1	5	103	3	
9 Granger.....	J. C. Mann.....	1	3			212	6	6	9	175	44	
10 Holland Circuit—Holland.....	C. T. Brockett.....	1	2			188	2	2	5	193		
Little River.....		1				109		4		113		
Total Holland Circuit.....		2	2			297	2	2	9	298	69	
11 Hutto.....	E. W. Swearingen.....		2			224	2	6	9	192	61	
12 Jarrell Circuit—Jarrell.....	B. E. Kimbrow.....	1	4			151	4	3	2	156		
Jonah.....		2	1			111	1	1		112		
Weir.....		1	2			80	2	2	1	81		
Total Jarrell Circuit.....		4	7			342	7	6	4	351		
13 Killeen.....	H. B. Loyd.....	1	5			308	5	21	8	351	60	
14 Nolanville Circuit—Nolanville.....	Peyton Goodman, Supply.....		6			111	6	2	4	95	20	
Brookhaven.....			1			29	1	0		27	3	
Sugar Loaf.....			2			26	2	3	1	22	8	
Total Nolanville Circuit.....			9			166	9	5	5	144	31	
15 Rogers.....	Roy H. Davis.....		4			237	6	3	11	186	49	
16 Round Rock.....	Jack Staw.....	1	5			95	8	5	3	80	25	
17 Salado Circuit—Salado.....	Hollis Shook.....	2	5			106	6	8	6	104	10	
Bells Plains.....			2			95	2	0	5	80	12	
Prairie Dell.....						69		1	3	54	13	
Total Salado Circuit.....		2	7			270	8	9	14	238	35	
18 Taylor—First Church.....	Floyd B. Johnson.....	4	1			622	10	27	14	645		
19 Taylor—Tenth Street.....	Albert R. Peterson.....	4	6			153	7	4	4	141	19	
20 Temple—First Church.....	R. J. LaPrade.....	3	4			1135	16	27	66	1964	148	
21 Temple—Seventh Street.....	George C. French.....	3	7			630	36	13	36	570	34	
22 Temple Circuit—Cedar Creek.....	W. P. McMickin.....		1			110	1	4	4	92	19	
Heidenheimer.....			1			61	1	2	1	53	10	
Oenaville.....						101			1	69	31	
Total Temple Circuit.....			2			272	2	6	6	214	60	
23 Thrall Circuit—Thrall.....	Vernon White.....					97		3	1	75	24	
Beaukies.....						65		1	1	52	13	
Lawrence Chapel.....						131		1		111	21	
Total Thrall Circuit.....						293		5	2	238	58	
24 Troy Circuit—Troy.....	M. Dick Lowry.....	1	8			231	8	6	8	170	67	
Pendleton.....						101			2	54	45	
Total Troy Circuit.....		1	8			332	8	6	10	224	112	
Total This Year.....		46	119	19		8493	49	180	325	426	7398	1174
Total Last Year.....		61	164		1	8503		262	434	562	7547	1090
Increase.....				18			49					84
Decrease.....		15	45		1	10		82	109	136	149	

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1941

Georgetown District

Number Licensed to Preach This Year	Total Local Preachers	Subscribers to Christian Advocate	Subscribers to Conference Organ or Paper	CHURCH PROPERTY								INSURANCE				
				Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Indebtedness on Church	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings, and Land	Indebtedness on Parsonage	Value of Other Church Property, Bonds, Endowments, etc.	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	
1			8	1	45000		1	6000			28000					
1			24	1	46000	600	1	4000			17200					
	3	31		1	7500		1	2450			7242					
		2	2	1	12000		1	1200		300	3500					
			0	1	4000		1	1500			3500					
			1	1	1200											
			2	3	2000											
			10	3	7200		1	1500			3500					
	6	21	16	1	100000	17000	1	10000			45000					
		4	10	1	20000		1	2400			14900					
		1	4	1	8000		1	2000			5000					
				2	7000		1	2000			4000					
		6	2	2	9000		2	3000		100	13000			55	55	
		2		1	5000		1	1500			7000					
				1	1200											
				3	1200											
		2	7	3	7400		1	1500			7000					
		9	7	1	20000		1	4000			13000					
		5		1	3000		1	2000								
		1		1	3000											
		6		3	9000											
		3	2	3	25000		1	2000			9500					
				1	3000		1	5000			1500					
		4	5	1	3000		1	1500	200							
				1	1800		1	1500								
		2		1	1000											
		6	5	3	1500											
				3	4300		1	1500								
		2	16	1	55800	12000	1	5200		1000	46200					
		5		1	5000		1	5000			10000					
		30	20	1	140000	4750	1	7500			117500					
		27	4	1	30000	4700	1	5000			36000					
		1	2	1	2000		1	2500			1750					
				1	1500											
				1	2000											
		1	3	3	5500		1	2500			1750					
	1	1		1	2000		1	1200			2600					
				1	1000					200						
				1	1000					300	1500					
	1	1		3	4000		1	1200		500	4100					
		11	1	1	5000		1	3000			1200					
		1		1	5000											
		12	1	2	10000		1	3000			1200					
1	12	324	244	38	580700	39050	25	81450	200	1900	389092		1	55	55	
6	17	126	109	40	602200	44825	25	99750	400	1000	345042	3	1	1814	164	
		198	135							900	44050					
5	5			2	21500	5775		18300	200			3		1759	109	

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2

Georgetown District

CHURCH AND CHARGE	CHURCH SCHOOL							
	Sunday Schools: Enrollment and Attendance							
	Children 4-11	Youth 12-23	Adults, Exclusive of Home Department	Officers and Teachers	Average Attendance 2, 3, 4, 5	Nursery, Birth to 3	Home Department	Total Enrollment—Add 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1 Bartlett	26	38	99	18	108	16	10	20
2 Belton	83	96	148	30	160	20	25	40
3 Copperas Cove	57	51	103	13	150	12	5	25
4 Eddy	28	14	60	11	80	5	5	17
5 Florence Circuit—Florence	15	20	18	8	40	4		0
Maxdale								
Wesley Chapel	6	5	15	4	20	2		0
Total Florence Circuit	21	25	34	12	60	6		0
6 Georgetown	55	313	110	26	153	10	48	56
7 Georgetown—Swedish	21	35	42	10	76	6		11
8 Georgetown—Northside	9	14	2	7	30	7	14	4
9 Granger	35	43	45	13	70	9		14
10 Holland Circuit—Holland	35	20	52	11	65	6	8	15
Little River	25	30	50	8	50	7	6	15
Total Holland Circuit	60	50	102	19	115	13	14	30
11 Hutto	30	38	52	15	82	5		14
12 Jarrell Circuit—Jarrell	16	15	26	8	25			0
Jonah	11	8	24	6	35			0
Weir	10	8	17	6	30			0
Total Jarrell Circuit	37	23	67	20	90			0
13 Killeen	49	26	60	20	115	11	5	17
14 Nolanville Circuit—Nolanville	11	22	31	8		2	4	0
Brookhaven								
Sugar Loaf								
Total Nolanville Circuit	11	22	31	8		2	4	0
15 Rogers	10	20	50	10	50	3	7	10
16 Round Rock	10	18	14	8	45	6		0
17 Salado Circuit—Salado	20	27	33	9	56	4		0
Bells Plains	10	17	25	6	30	2	4	0
Prairie Dell	4	13	16	8	33	1	4	0
Total Salado Circuit	34	57	74	23	119	7	8	20
18 Taylor—First Church	58	73	88	34	161	14	20	2
19 Taylor—Tenth Street	17	38	36	17	68	10		1
20 Temple—First Church	106	150	188	50	250	29		5
21 Temple—Seventh Street	68	83	133	40	195	18	20	3
22 Temple Circuit—Cedar Creek	10	16	50	9	48	4		0
Heidenheimer	6	12	13	6	20	5		0
Oenaville	7	11	12	5	14			0
Total Temple Circuit	23	39	75	20	82	9		0
23 Thrall Circuit—Thrall	15	15	20	7	38			0
Beaukies	12	12	20	7	40			0
Lawrence Chapel	15	15	15	7	35			0
Total Thrall Circuit	42	42	55	21	113			0
24 Troy Circuit—Troy	19	45	56	11	40	8		1
Pendleton	6	7	26	7	19			0
Total Troy Circuit	25	52	82	18	59	8		1
Total This Year	915	1360	1750	463	2431	226	180	48
Total Last Year	1049	1442	1797	492	2558	216	216	52
Increase						10		
Decrease	134	82	47	29	127		36	3

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1941

Georgetown District

STATISTICS											Woman's Work	
Enrolled in Vacation Schools	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Week-Day Schools	Avg. Attendance: Additional Sessions Children's Dept., Leagues, Young Adults			Number Enrolled in 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, Not Already Counted in 9	Total Enrollment of Church School (Add 9 and 15)	Accessions: No. Church School Pupils Joined Church During Year on Profession of Faith	Lesson Materials: Does the Church School use Lesson Materials NOT Approved by Gen'l Bd.	No. Methodist Workers Enrolled in Leadership Schools and Classes	Number of Societies	Members	
		Children	Youth	Adults								
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	
			15			207			12	1	72	
30		15	12	15	2	404	14		15	1	78	
						236	13			1	43	
31		8	15		12	135	1			1	30	
		7	11			65	4			1	12	
						33	3			1	11	
		7	11			98	7			2	23	
38		12	27	35		562	10		6	1	70	
		10	18	22	10	124				1	65	
28	20	20	15	7	12	65	3					
			6	6		145	6		4	1	28	
						132	2			1	16	
						126				1	25	
						258	2			2	41	
			6	10		140	1			1	25	
12					12	77				1	7	
						41						
12					12	41						
			12			159				1	7	
						171	5		6	1	36	
						78	6			1	12	
							2					
						78	2			1	12	
19		7	10	10		100	6		8	1	20	
			8			52	4			1	24	
15						93	6			1	10	
			10			64	2					
			8			46						
15			18			203	8			1	10	
18			24		42	329				1	91	
8			8		25	143	5		25	1	33	
31	60	9	25		91	614	11		32	1	128	
20		31	20	38	20	382	7		12	1	66	
			16			89				1	11	
						42						
						35						
			8			160				1	11	
			16			57				1	18	
						51						
			14			52						
		8	26			160				1	18	
25		15	25		2	141	7		7	1	24	
			5			46						
25		15	30		2	187	7		7	1	24	
275	80	142	322	143	223	5118	128		127	25	954	
469	226	240	504	127	188	5400	192		202	26	956	
194	146	60	109	16	40	282	64		75	1	2	

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 3

Georgetown District

CHARGE AND CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								BENEVOLENCES						
	Preacher in Charge and Ass't Pastors—Appointed	Preacher in Charge and Ass't Pastors—Paid	District Superintendent—Appointed	District Superintendent—Paid	Bishops—Appointed	Bishops—Paid	Conference Claimants—Appointed	Conference Claimants—Paid	General and Conference Benevolences			Spl. Gifts to General Benevolences (World Service)	Spl. Gifts to Conf. Benevolences (Incl. in Conf. Budget)	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Conference
									Appointed	Accepted	Paid				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	1
1 Bartlett	1800	1800	225	225	40	40	90	90		320	320				10
2 Belton	2500	2500	312	312	56	56	125	125		519	519	3			15
3 Copperas Cove	1200	1200	150	150	27	27	60	60			63				6
4 Eddy	1000	1000	125	125	22	22	50	50			53				5
5 Florence Circuit—Florence	450	450	56	56	10	10	23	23			56				5
Maxdale	30	30	4	4	1	1	2	2			6				
Wesley Chapel	140	140	18	18	3	3	6	6			18				
Total Florence Circuit	620	620	78	78	14	14	31	31			80				
6 Georgetown	2400	2500	300	312	54	54	120	120		1000	1400		20		15
7 Georgetown—Swedish	1500	1500	187	187	34	34	75	75		150	150				7
8 Georgetown—Northside	240	263	30	30	5	5	12	12			30				1
9 Granger	1200	1200	150	150	27	27	60	60		113	148				6
10 Holland Circuit—Holland	591	591	74	74	13	13	29	29			88				5
Little River	273	273	34	34	6	6	14	14			40				2
Total Holland Circuit	864	864	108	108	19	19	43	43			128				7
11 Hutto	800	800	100	100	18	18	40	40		67	70				5
12 Jarrell Circuit—Jarrell	550	550	69	69	13	13	28	28		42	42				3
Jonah	200	200	25	25	4	4	10	10		15	15				2
Weir	250	250	31	31	5	5	12	12		21	21				2
Total Jarrell Circuit	1000	1000	125	125	22	22	50	50		78	78				7
13 Killeen	1500	1500	187	188	34	34	75	75		191	191				8
14 Nolanville Circuit—Nolanville	237	267	33	33	6	6	14	14		50	50				1
Brookhaven	89	89	11	11	2	2	4	4		14	14				1
Sugar Leaf	44	44	6	6	1	1	2	2		7	7				1
Total Nolanville Circuit	400	400	50	50	9	9	20	20		71	71				3
15 Rogers	1200	1200	150	150	27	27	60	60		63	63				6
16 Round Rock	600	600	75	75	14	14	30	30		31	31				3
17 Salado Circuit—Salado	318	318	40	40	7	7	16	16		40	40				3
Bells Plains	150	150	19	19	4	4	8	8		20	20				1
Prairie Dell	150	150	18	18	3	3	7	7		20	20				1
Total Salado Circuit	618	618	77	77	14	14	31	31		80	80				5
18 Taylor—First Church	2503	2500	312	312	56	56	125	125		419	419				15
19 Taylor—Tenth Street	900	900	112	112	20	20	45	45		60	60				4
20 Temple—First Church	3600	3600	450	450	81	81	180	180		989	989				22
21 Temple—Seventh Street	1800	1800	225	225	40	40	90	90		175	175	21			12
22 Temple Circuit—Cedar Creek	318	318	40	40	7	7	16	16		40	40				1
Heidenheimer	136	136	18	18	3	3	7	7		19	19				1
Oenaville	182	182	21	21	4	4	8	8		21	21				1
Total Temple Circuit	636	636	79	79	14	14	31	31		80	80				2
23 Thrall Circuit—Thrall	300	300	37	38	7	7	15	15		44	44				3
Beaukies	113	113	14	14	3	3	7	7		17	17				1
Lawrence Chapel	273	273	34	34	5	5	13	13		39	39				1
Total Thrall Circuit	686	686	86	86	15	15	35	35		100	100				5
24 Troy Circuit—Troy	800	750	100	86	18	24	40	53		42	48				5
Pendleton	400	301	50	36	9	3	20	20		27	15				2
Total Troy Circuit	1200	1051	150	122	27	27	60	60		63	63				7
Total This Year	30764	30738	3843	3828	689	686	1538	1532		4923	5361	34	20		176
Total Last Year	29964	30079	3791	3798						7155	7172				
Increase	800	659	52	30	689	686	1538	1532		2232	1811	34	20		176
Decrease															

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1941

Georgetown District

Woman's Work		Church School Finances										MISCELLANEOUS													
Woman's Society of Christian Service, Local Work	Woman's Society of Christ's Service, Sent to Conf. Treasurer	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	World Service Sundays	Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Paid by Church School to All Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness, Not Including Interest	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid for Insurance Premiums	Race Relations Sunday	White Cross or Golden Cross	Other Current Expenses and Incidentals	City Missions	Home for Aged	Hospital	Orphanage	Minimum Salary	Compassion Day	Grand Total for Year, Less Any Items Reported Twice					
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36					
86	127		10	60	200		75			140			600				140	30	70	3850					
300	247		19		256	15	125	200	48	38			508				154	68	64	5568					
16	48		5		124		250		25				12					16	28	2005					
59	23				62		375			42			182				25	8	22	2054					
92	28			1	50	30	17	10		30			30				10		13	905					
					15	8														43					
3					15	8														226					
95	28			1	65	38	17	10		30			45				10		13	1175					
315	274		20		252	25	179	1968	370	88	20	122	1365				240	56	129	9802					
450	70		6	48	64	45	20			25			427				18	21	52	3132					
					41															408					
74	62	7	5	25	104	29				32	5	2	232				50	12	46	2252					
205	50				81	75	101			32		5	152				15		12	1531					
53	29				70	50	10			10			31						10	640					
258	79		2		151	125	111			42		5	183				23		22	2171					
160	22		3		78	51	115			24		3	202				15	30	25	1702					
	15				51	16				31			21				16	9	6	871					
					21	7				8			12				8		3	315					
					32	4				6			16				12		3	394					
	15				104	27				45			49				36	9	12	1580					
41	120				162		225			20			592				104	23	39	3328					
5	4		2		50	27						3	48				9		9	529					
																				6	127				
																				2	63				
5	4		2		50	27						3	48				9		17	719					
35	44	1	2		60		110			70	2		185				36		15	2042					
	10				58			141	16	9			118				15		9	1133					
60	8			22	60	4	128					4	120				9		11	800					
					20	30	10					1	8				3		2	275					
					23	32	9					1							4	268					
60	8			22	103	66	147					6	128				12		17	1343					
697	417		7	85	361	412	600	990	510	200	5		1239				200	68	100	8848					
325	52		3		150	75	50			15			250				17		34	2114					
360	532		9	133	341	399	250	2000	268	217		17	2721				461		142	12742					
110	128	15	6	104	204	12	50	800	397	141			1132				105	40	90	5605					
					40								40				6	46	8	562					
					16								20				4	23	2	249					
					14								15				2	23	2	284					
					70								75				12	92	12	1095					
					30		50			6			49						7	591					
					20								15						4	194					
					30					25			20						6	446					
10	31				80					31			84						17	1231					
103	51		4				103			7	2	6	189				77	8	31						
							8						58				4	4	5						
103	51		4				111			7	2	6	242				81	12	36	1883					
3559	2392	23	103	478	3140	1344	2860	6109	1634	1216	40	164	10614				1763	496	1016	77780					
4124	1922	4	44	559	3092	2139	4538	5245	2579	1870		33	10814	10	50		1716	291	265	80116					
	470	19	59		48			864			40	131					47	199	751						
565			81		795	1078			945	154			200	10	50					2342					

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1

Waco District

CHURCH AND CHARGE	NAME OF PASTOR	MEMBERSHIP									
		Baptisms		Preparatory		Full Membership					
		Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	Preparatory Members Received	Remaining on Roll at End of Year	Full Members Received from	Preparatory Members Received on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Otherwise	Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members Active	Total Full Members Nonresident
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	
1 Aquilla Circuit—Aquilla	Clyde W. Pittman	1				124		2	2	82	43
Lebanon		6				67		6	5	48	20
Wesley Chapel		4				166		4	3	102	66
Total Aquilla Circuit		11				357		11	5	232	129
2 Bosqueville Circuit—Bosqueville	Auburn S. Neely	1				131		1	10	108	30
Elm Mott		14				185		16	8	142	65
Total Bosqueville Circuit		15				316		17	18	250	95
3 Big Hill Circuit—Big Hill	Charles E. Wade	2				160		2	3	21	74
Ben Hur		6				135		5	3	21	65
Total Big Hill Circuit		6				295		7	6	42	131
4 Bruceville Circuit—Bruceville	W. J. Shelton					100		5	5	85	15
Mooreville		1				117		10	8	108	22
Rosenthal		2				114		2	12	108	20
Total Bruceville Circuit		1				331		12	25	301	57
5 China Springs Circuit—China Spgs.	Fred G. Benkley	2				209		5	3	12	130
Speepleville		2				129		2	4	7	98
Total China Springs Circuit		4				338		7	7	19	228
6 Hewitt Circuit—Hewitt	Thad E. Son	8	15	5		161		10	3	9	147
South Bosque		1	4	3		50		1			47
Spring Valley		2	5	3		67		2			58
Total Hewitt Circuit		11	24	11		278		13	3	9	252
7 Lakeview	W. C. Craig	1	5			169		6	9	4	141
8 Lorena	W. P. Cunningham	1				204		3	21	6	157
9 Mart	A. B. English	3	5			539		10	20	15	540
10 Mier Settlement	Frank Bartos, Jr.	3	7			89	12	10	5	1	94
11 Moody	J. W. Whitefield	8				279		8	9	38	227
12 Penelope Circuit—Penelope	W. Vinsant	1				80		3			74
Birome		4				100		4	5	1	99
New Hope		2	2			100		9			101
Total Penelope Circuit		3	6			280		13	8	2	274
13 Perry	A. C. Peterson	7	2	17		264		17	2	2	245
14 Prairie Hill Circuit—Prairie Hill	D. E. Williams	1				110		2	4	3	65
Kirk						104					65
Total Prairie Hill Circuit		1				214		2	4	4	130
15 Riessel	T. D. Ellis		10	4		213	6	6	4	7	173
16 Waco—Austin Avenue	Wm. H. Mansfield	15	14	33	200	2775	33	56	168	90	2487
17 Waco—Clay Avenue	Gid J. Bryan	4	10			532		18	33	11	454
18 Waco—Colcord Avenue	H. M. Hopkins	1	4	4		263	4	9	9	1	251
19 Waco—First Church	G. P. Comer	11	30			1401		97	170	8	1212
20 Waco—Herring Avenue	Wm. H. Coleman	5	19			1255		24	71	54	808
21 Waco—St. John's	E. R. Stanford	12	12			1081		25	70	10	876
22 Waco—Wesley	T. S. Ogle	2	10	2		397	2	6	10	10	198
23 Waco—Sparks Memorial	J. V. Baird	4	3			212		6	20	2	196
24 Valley Mills	J. U. McAfee	1				168		8			153
25 West Circuit—West	P. L. Shuler	8	2			214		5	3	1	203
Leroy		3	2			77		6	2	1	74
Total West Circuit		11	4			291		11	5	3	277
Total This Year		92	199	90	215	12541	57	283	712	132	10291
Total Last Year		86	251	27	1880	12560	45	492	605	90	10516
Increase		6		63			12		107	42	
Decrease			12		1665		19		104		225

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1941

Waco District

Number Licensed to Preach This Year	Total Local Preachers	Subscribers to Christian Advocate	Subscribers to Conference Organ or Paper	CHURCH PROPERTY								INSURANCE				
				Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Indebtedness on Church	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings, and Land	Indebtedness on Parsonage	Value of Other Church Property, Bonds, Endowments, etc.	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	
		1	3	1	2500		1	1200			1600					
				1	1000											
				1	1500											
		1		3	3000		1	1200			1600					
			1	1	6000		1	1200			4500					
			1	1	5000		1	1000			1600					
			10	2	11000		2	2200			6100					
		1		1	6000		1	1200		500	2300					
				1	6000						2300					
		1		2	12000		1	1200		500	4600					
			1	1	5000			1500			2500					
				1	5000						3500					
	1	3	3	1	2500						1500					
	1	3	4	3	12500		1	1500			7500					
				1	2000		1	1000			1500					
				1	2000						1000					
				2	4000		1	1000			2500					
		11	2	1	4000		1	2500		1500	3000					
		7														
		3		1	2000											
		21	2	3	6000		1	2500		1500	3000					
		1	2	1	6000			600			6500					
		5	5	1	7000		1	3000			7000			23	23	
	2		42	1	50000	10500	1	4500			43700					
	1	1	8	1	5000		1	2000								
				9	8000		1	4000			9500					
		2		1	4000		1	1500			4000					
		1		1	2250						2200					
		1		1	1500											
		4		3	7750		1	1500			6200					
	2	28	1	1	8000		1	5000			8774					
		1	1	1	5000		1	2000			2400					
			1	1	3000	200					1500					
		1	2	2	8000	200	1	2000			3900					
	2	17	3	1	5000		1	2400			7000					
	2	15	50	1	361000	77500	1	15000			151300					
	4	1	4	1	18000	4140	1	4000			15750					
	1	25	1	1	9000		1	3000			9000					
	2	2	75	2	50900	10933	1	3500			55100					
		20	34	2	27000		1	4783			24450					
	1	12	25	1	68000	14250	1	7500	2500		36000					
		2	5	1	29000	4700	1	5000			9500					
		3	1	2	8500					150	4200					
		11	1	1	20000		1	2000	350		11500					
		1	5	1	15000		1	1500			8300					
			3													
		1	8	1	15000		1	1500			8300					
3	16	158	308	36	760750	122023	25	80883	2850	2150	442974	1		23	23	
	21	462	377	38	761250	108073	23	91700	14550	2100	432313	1		365		
						13950	2			50	10661				23	
	5	304	63	2	500			9817	11700				1	342		

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2

Waco District

CHURCH AND CHARGE	CHURCH SCHOOL							
	Sunday Schools: Enrollment and Attendance							
	Children 4-11	Youth 12-23	Adults, Exclusive of Home Department	Officers and Teachers	Average Attendance 2, 3, 4, 5	Nursery, Birth to 3	Home Department	Total Enrollment—Add 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1 Aquilla Circuit—Aquilla.....	18	33	33	8	39			92
Lebanon.....	20	15	25	7	20			67
Wesley Chapel.....	30	40	40	10	60			120
Total Aquilla Circuit.....	68	88	98	25	119			279
2 Bosqueville Circuit—Bosqueville...	23	27	59	9	63	4	9	131
Elm Mott.....	44	28	36	9	69	9		134
Total Bosqueville Circuit.....	67	55	95	18	132	13	17	265
3 Big Hill Circuit—Big Hill.....	10	15	20	13	30	1	9	68
Ben Hur.....	10	16	18	13	30	5	11	73
Total Big Hill Circuit.....	20	31	38	26	60	6	20	141
4 Bruceville Circuit—Bruceville.....	18	16	29	6	30	1		70
Mooreville.....	22	31	32	5	50	4		94
Rosenthal.....	10	15	61	6	55	1		93
Total Bruceville Circuit.....	50	62	122	17	135	6		257
5 China Springs Circuit—China Spgs..	25	8	50	8	40			91
Speegleville.....	40	10	40	8	45			98
Total China Springs Circuit.....	65	18	90	16	85			189
6 Hewitt Circuit—Hewitt.....	18	30	63	12	78	5		128
South Bosque.....	26	37	59	9	57	26		157
Spring Valley.....	12	10	16	7	14			45
Total Hewitt Circuit.....	56	77	148	28	149	31		330
7 Lakeview.....	38	51	43	16	78	6		154
8 Lorena.....	25	30	40	12	75	5		112
9 Mart.....	51	45	155	22	180	12	12	297
10 Miere's Settlement.....	16	19	47	10	67	2	3	97
11 Moody.....	22	25	75	16	80	10		148
12 Penelope Circuit—Penelope.....	10	15	25	6	38	3		59
Birome.....	22	25	35	8	60	5		98
New Hope.....	20	20	30	8	40	5		88
Total Penelope Circuit.....	52	60	90	22	138	13		237
13 Perry.....	33	55	95	27	136	12	6	228
14 Prairie Hill Circuit—Prairie Hill....	27	30	38	16	46		1	108
Kirk.....	12	25	19	10	31			60
Total Prairie Hill Circuit.....	39	55	57	26	77		1	168
15 Riessel.....	14	23	68	9	52	4	9	127
16 Waco—Austin Avenue.....	170	260	700	80	725	70	30	1310
17 Waco—Clay Avenue.....	96	80	100	34	130	11	30	355
18 Waco—Colcord Avenue.....	66	66	80	18	138	9	18	257
19 Waco—First Church.....	114	144	272	70	345	28	44	699
20 Waco—Herring Avenue.....	95	115	150	46	280	15	22	447
21 Waco—St. John's.....	111	195	197	59	260	50	12	622
22 Waco—Wesley.....	15	45	50	16	85	10		130
23 Waco—Sparks Memorial.....	35	50	65	10		10		160
24 Valley Mills.....	16	20	47	10	60	2		99
25 West Circuit—West.....	48	63	54	14	94	22		207
Leroy.....	21	34	46	7	68			109
Total West Circuit.....	69	97	100	21	162	22		306
Total This Year.....	1403	1756	3022	654	3748	347	224	7401
Total Last Year.....	1750	2003	2979	700	4310	292	193	7911
Increase.....			43			55	31	
Decrease.....	353	247		46	562			51

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1941

Waco District

TATISTICS															Woman's Work	
Vacation and Week-Day Schools		Avg. Attendance: Additional Sessions Children's Dept., Leagues, Young Adults			Number Enrolled in 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, Not Already Counted in 9	Total Enrollment of Church School (Add 9 and 15)	Accessions: No. Church School Pupils Joined Church During Year on Profession of Faith	Lesson Materials: Does the Church School Use Lesson Materials Not Approved by Gen'l Bd.	No. Methodist Workers Enrolled in Leadership Schools and Classes	Number of Societies	Members					
Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Vacation Schools	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Week-Day Schools	Children	Youth	Adults								10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
		5	8	12			1								1	9
37		15	40	20			1								1	15
37		20	48	32		279	3	No						2	24	
24			12		3	131	1							1	9	
24			12		3	137	7							10	14	
20					5	270	8	No						24	23	
20						73	2							2	14	
20					5	73	5							1	20	
10						146	7	No						2	34	
10						70								1	10	
						94	10							1	16	
						93	1							1	14	
18						257	11	No						3	40	
						91	4							8	18	
						98	2							8		
						189	6	No						16	18	
32		12	15		59	187	10							15	35	
						157	1							1		
						45	2									
32		12	15		59	389	13	No						15	35	
65						154	6	No						10	22	
36		12	10			112		No						15	42	
						297		No						1	97	
	14					97		No						1	18	
58		18				148	8	No						1	50	
			20			59								1	14	
			35			95										
			55			83										
16		11	21	25		237								1	14	
						228	15	No						1	20	
						102	2							1	12	
						66								1	10	
						168	2	No						2	22	
9			9	10		127	6	No						3	26	
77			60	30	167	1477	33	No						72	525	
78		15	25	25	8	359	5	No						10	32	
58		19	16		93	350	4	No						1	53	
115			20	25		692	75	No						13	153	
66			25			443	11	No						1	138	
93		25	50		10	634	50	No						12	135	
26		20	16		10	146	6	No						1	26	
60		12	10			160	3	No						1	26	
			8			95		No						1	34	
54			20			201	3							5	29	
		11	15	10		101								1		
54		11	35	10		302	3	No						5	29	
942	14	175	435	157	350	7756	275							198	31	1638
1097	356	204	833	385	815	8732	325							264	28	1478
155	342	29	398	228	465	976	50							66	3	160

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 3

Waco District

CHARGE AND CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								BENEVOLENCES						
	Preacher in Charge and Ass't Pastors—Apportioned	Preacher in Charge and Ass't Pastors—Paid	District Superintendent—Apportioned	District Superintendent—Paid	Bishops—Apportioned	Bishops—Paid	Conference Claimants—Apportioned	Conference Claimants—Paid	General and Conference Benevolences			Spl. Gifts to General Benevolences (World Service)	Spl. Gifts to Cont. Benevolences (Incl. in Cont. Budget)	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Conference Expense
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1 Aquilla Circuit—Aquilla.....	444	444	56	56	10	10	22	22		39	39			3	
Lebanon.....	89	89	11	11	2	2	5	5		8	8			1	
Wesley Chapel.....	400	400	50	50	9	9	20	20		35	35			2	
Total Aquilla Circuit.....	933	933	117	117	21	21	47	47		82	82			6	1
2 Bosqueville Circuit—Bosqueville.....	600	600	75	75	14	14	30	30		105	105				
Elm Mott.....	425	425	53	53	9	9	21	21		75	75				
Total Bosqueville Circuit.....	1025	1025	128	128	23	23	51	51		180	180				
3 Big Hill Circuit—Big Hill.....	500	500	63	63	11	11	25	25		38	38			3	1
Ben Hur.....	500	500	62	62	12	12	25	25		39	39			4	1
Total Big Hill Circuit.....	1000	1000	125	125	23	23	50	50		77	77			7	2
4 Bruceville Circuit—Bruceville.....	324	324	41	41	7	7	16	16		27	27			1	2
Mooresville.....	278	278	34	34	6	6	14	14		20	20			1	2
Rosenthal.....	423	423	53	53	10	10	21	21		59	59			1	1
Total Bruceville Circuit.....	1025	1025	128	128	23	23	51	51		106	106			3	5
5 China Springs Circuit—Chinasprings.....	600	600	75	75	14	14	30	30		32	32			3	1
Speegleville.....	350	350	44	44	7	7	18	18		33	33			3	
Total China Springs Circuit.....	950	950	119	119	21	21	48	48		65	65			6	1
6 Hewitt Circuit—Hewitt.....	936	936	117	117	21	21	47	47		106	106			7	5
South Bosque.....	247	247	31	31	6	6	12	12		28	28			1	1
Spring Valley.....	267	267	33	33	6	6	13	13		31	31			1	2
Total Hewitt Circuit.....	1450	1450	181	181	33	33	72	72		165	165	8		8	1
7 Lakeview.....	800	800	100	100	18	18	40	40		60	60			4	1
8 Lorena.....	1200	1200	150	150	27	27	60	60		200	200	4		6	1
9 Mart.....	2500	2500	313	313	56	56	125	125		520	520	100		14	2
10 Mier Settlement.....	400	440	50	55	9	10	20	22		75	75	10			
11 Moody.....	1700	1700	212	212	38	38	85	85		130	150			8	1
12 Penelope Circuit—Penelope.....	348	348	44	44	8	8	17	17		69	69			7	1
Birome.....	200	200	25	25	4	4	10	10		31	31				
New Hope.....	178	178	22	22	4	4	9	9		48	48				
Total Penelope Circuit.....	726	726	91	91	16	16	36	36		148	148			7	1
13 Perry.....	1200	1200	160	150	27	27	60	60		200	200			2	2
14 Prairie Hill Circuit—Prairie Hill.....	450	450	56	56	10	10	23	23		43	43			3	
Kirk.....	450	450	56	56	10	10	22	22		42	42			2	1
Total Prairie Hill Circuit.....	900	900	112	112	20	20	45	45		85	85			5	1
15 Riessel.....	1250	1250	156	156	28	28	62	62		175	175	4		6	1
16 Waco—Austin Avenue.....	5000	5000	625	625	112	112	260	250		2500	2500	334	100	41	7
17 Waco—Clay Avenue.....	1600	1600	200	200	36	36	80	80		175	175	33			
18 Waco—Colcord Avenue.....	1800	1800	225	225	40	40	90	90		746	953	30		8	2
19 Waco—First Church.....	3600	3600	450	450	81	81	180	180		613	613	42		23	4
20 Waco—Herring Avenue.....	2700	2700	337	337	61	61	135	135		504	504			22	4
21 Waco—St. John's.....	3000	3000	375	375	67	67	150	150		500	500			19	3
22 Waco—Wesley.....	1100	1100	137	137	25	25	55	55		120	120			7	1
23 Waco—Sparks Memorial.....	1000	1000	125	125	22	22	50	50		125	125			5	1
24 Valley Mills.....	1200	1200	150	150	27	27	60	60		150	150			6	1
West Circuit—West.....	900	900	112	112	20	20	45	45		85	85				
Leroy.....	216	216	27	27	5	5	11	11		44	44				
Total West Circuit.....	1116	1116	139	139	25	25	56	56		129	129				
Total This Year.....	39175	39215	4895	4900	879	880	1953	1930		7830	8057	565	100	214	43
Total Last Year.....	38174	38374	4768	4793	40	49		36		9433	9666	330	1345	124	368
Increase.....	1001	841	127	107	839	831	1958	1924				235		90	
Decrease.....										1603	1609	1245			325

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1941

Waco District

Woman's Work		Church School Finances										MISCELLANEOUS													
Woman Society of Christian Service, Local Work	Woman's Society of Christian Service, Sent to Conf. Treasurer	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	World Service Sundays	Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Paid by Church School to All Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness, Not Including Interest	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid for Insurance Premiums	Race Relations Sunday	White Cross or Golden Cross	Other Current Expenses and Incidentals	City Missions	Home for Aged	Hospital	Pharmacy	Minimum Salary	Compassion Day	Grand Total for Year, Less Any Items Reported Twice					
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36					
12	12	1			66	35	100			16			100	5			12	14	12	960					
38	18	3			29	3							10				4		3	166					
50	30	5			40	25	125						50				8		8	831					
153	38	5	16		135	63	225			16			160	5			24	14	23	1957					
25	57				40	28	357			12			134	1			63	8	16	1670					
178	95	5	16		46	62				10			190	1			21		16	921					
40	18	1			86	28	417			82			234	2			84	8	32	2561					
67	1	1			50	40	24			38		1	75				3		10						
107	18	2			50	34	10			35			60				3		10						
20	9	1			100	74	34			73		1	135				6	20		1851					
10	11	1			60	110				15			80				13		2						
30	41	1			85					15			90				9		3	17					
60	54	3			110	21		110		15			130				16		3	13					
69	54	3			255		110			45			300				38	8	30	2202					
82	166	4			55	60				8							14		13						
		4			60	65				6							8		12						
		6			115	125				14							22		25	1631					
		26			69		1074			26	3		193				45	13	25						
		12			45								123				12	4	9						
		12			23								69				14	3	9						
82	166	2			147		1074			26	3		385				71	20	43	3943					
41	34	3			89		208			35		3	87				23	6	20	1551					
43	97	3			74	65	170			51		3	216	14			17	12	30	2364					
249	291	16	96		324	73		1000	420	175		30	1450		33		225			8011					
12	15	2	12		15	29				5							30								
196	88	7			107	27	175			103		6	351				136	9	58	3458					
10	53				35	75				39			70				5		15						
10	25				30					75			50				6		8						
48	53				34					50			211				11		30	1559					
65	7				105	75	75			24		2	175				26	12	35	2183					
113	60	7			75	180				12			18				11	3	15						
70	23	4			47	7		18		11			15				6	3	10						
1031	1751	25			112	13		68	7	23			33				17	6	25	1652					
166	80	3			60	15	500			29		4	202				15	13	32	2279					
100	136	5			60	15	500	2500	1488	328		20	9100				1250			26553					
925	497	10			70	114		300	184	61		4	433				42	12		3677					
316	277	3			112	13				22		7	252				109	30	34	4328					
400	290	5			166	70				15		30	7344				467	126	241	17773					
183	65	3			389	519	436	1080	570	126		5	1159				170		144	7177					
117	68	3			80	52	36	182		15		5	500				255	99							
167	70	3			35	13	185	500	1000	80		3	159				10	14	12	2981					
127	46				15		168	115	257	30		10	388				25		21	2351					
					30	90	20	150	50	49		11	250				52	12	45	2264					
					12	43	76	350		38			117		15		26		34						
					18	120	34	32	1440				117				10		6						
					43	76	350			36			153				36		40						
					30	163	110	382	1440	38							36		40	3790					
4788	4420	19	187	528	4332	4403	5898	7913	3926	1639	28	138	23747	87	62	25	3143	407	144	110106					
4471	3870	13	84	705	4034	5306	16773	5072	12451	1498		119	23245	709	18	11	3539	602	609	132859					
317	550	6	103		248			2841		141	28	19	502		44	14									
				177		903	10875		8525				622				306	105	45	9973					

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1

Waxahachie District

CHURCH AND CHARGE	NAME OF PASTOR	MEMBERSHIP										
		Baptisms		Preparatory	Full Membership							
		Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	Preparatory Members Received	Remaining on Roll at End of Year	Full Members Reported Last Year	Received from Preparatory Members	Received on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Otherwise	Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members Active	Total Full Members Nonresident
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11		
1 Abbott Circuit—Abbott	J. L. Ray				323	329	1	7	255	68		
Vaughn				171	180	6	12	154	20			
Total Abbott Circuit				497	509	7	19	409	88			
2 Bardwell Circuit—Bardwell	J. M. McDonald	1	3	115	119	3	1	8	91	24		
Alma			3	86	80	3	7	4	68	18		
Avalon				56	55		1		47	9		
Nash				70	72			2	62	8		
Oak Grove				327	326	6	9	14	268	59		
Total Bardwell Circuit		1	6	284	289	1	4	10	200	84		
3 Bethel	J. L. Davenport			105	99	1	1	5	91	14		
4 Boyce Circuit—Boyce	C. V. Johnson		4	81	76	2	2	4	81			
Garrett			2	87	89				62	25		
Long Branch				273	264	3	3	9	3	234		
Total Boyce Circuit			4	135	122	10	4	1	80	55		
5 Britton Circuit—Britton	H. W. Hall		10	106	100	1	5		75	31		
Mountain Peak				67	67				31	36		
St. Paul				57	57				39	18		
Onward				27	27				15	12		
Webb				392	373	11	9	1	240	152		
Total Britton Circuit				150	143	5	13	11	129	21		
6 Bynum Circuit—Bynum				122	123		2	3	102	20		
Branden				172	266	5	15	14	231	41		
Total Bynum Circuit		1	3	853	843	16	34	40	853			
7 Ennis	G. Alfred Brown	7	10	393	382	7	12	8	358	55		
8 Ferris	Geo. W. Davis	1	3	122	129		3	10	83	39		
9 Forrester Circuit—Forrester	Fred Woods			105	103	2	2	2	67	38		
Colliers Chapel			1	84	72	4	8		71	13		
Buena Vista			4	311	304	6	13	12	221	90		
Total Forrester Circuit				968	952	25	47	56	873	95		
10 Hillsboro—First Church	Hubert C. Smith	8	17	363	349	9	7	2	363			
11 Hillsboro—Line Street	H. B. Thompson	5	1	306	296	2	24	16	264	42		
12 Italy	Urban A. Schulze	1	2	365	381	5	7	28	310	55		
13 Itasca	C. H. Sisserson	3	3	148	141	5	6	4	120	28		
14 Malone	E. M. Wisdom		5	218	221	2	3	8	163	55		
15 Maypearl Circuit—Maypearl	B. H. Coleman		2	121	121		1	1	53	68		
Auburn				359	342	2	4	9	216	123		
Total Maypearl Circuit				590	590	3	25	29	507	83		
16 Midlothian	John A. Siedloff	1	12	184	170	2	14	2	184			
17 Millford Circuit—Millford	H. R. McDaniel		2	104	90	10	10	6	104			
Midway		11	10	60	58	4	1	3	60			
Derr's Chapel			2	348	318	16	25	11	348			
Total Millford Circuit			11	183	191		2	10	148	35		
18 Mertens Circuit—Mertens	A. G. Standloe			166	182		2	18	126	40		
Irene				349	373	4	4	28	274	75		
Total Mertens Circuit				265	248	17	17	5	265			
19 Palmer Circuit—Palmer	R. C. Calvert		11	84	83	1	1		84			
Bristol			1	437	419	18	18	5	437			
Trumbull				225	218	6	12	11	180	45		
Total Palmer Circuit			12	160	162		6	13	140	20		
20 Red Oak Circuit—Red Oak	G. T. Lavender		6	385	330		6	13	320	65		
Ovilla			6	1219	1233	14	28	54	919	300		
Total Red Oak Circuit			12	197	191	2	28	24	160	37		
21 Waxahachie	D. A. Chisholm		4	128	158	4	4	38	115	13		
22 Waxahachie Circuit—Ferris Hgts.	W. M. Justice		2	56	107		2	63	51	5		
Sardis			4	381	456	6	34	115	326	55		
Oak Branch			6	329	325	5	9	10	290	39		
Total Waxahachie Circuit			2	32	28	1	5	2	20	12		
23 Whitney	Charles E. Wilkins			23	22		1		18	5		
24 Whitney Circuit—Coon Creek	Frank Stone, Supply			40	40				22	18		
Huron				16	15		1		16			
McCown				41	42		1		23	18		
Fort Graham								2				
Peoria			1									
Smith Bend				152	147		2	7	99	53		
Total Whitney Circuit			1									
Total This Year		45	127	26	10101	10258	26	180	349	508	8660	1621
Total Last Year		43	248			10511		320	466	811	8832	1654
Increase		2		26	10101		26					
Decrease			121			253		140	117	305	172	33

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1941

Waxahachie District

CHURCH PROPERTY															INSURANCE		
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27		
INFLUENCE COUNSEL TO A LOCAL CHURCH This Year	Total Local Preachers	Subscribers to Christian Advocate	Subscribers to Conference Organ or Paper	Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Indebtedness on Church	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings, and Land	Indebtedness on Parsonage	Value of Other Church Property, Bonds, Endowments, etc.	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected		
		1	1	1	3500		1	3000			3750						
				1	4500		1				3000						
		1	1	2	8000		1	3000			6750						
	2			1	2000		1				2000						
				1	1000												
				1	1000												
	2			3	4000		1	1500			2000						
		1	6	1	17500		1	4000									
		1		1	2500		1	2500			2300						
				1	1000						500						
				1	1000												
		1	1	3	4500		1	2500			2800						
				1	1000		1	1500									
				1	1000					600							
				1	1000												
				1	1000												
				1	800												
	1			5	4800		1	1500		600							
			1	1	2500		1	2000		300	1250						
			4	1	2500		1	800									
		5	2	2	5000		2	2800		300	1250						
	1	2	13	1	23750		1	5000		2500	21200						
		1	6	1	25000		1	4000			25000						
				1	2500		1	1000			2500						
				1	1000												
				1	2000												
				3	5500		1	1000			2500						
	1		21	1	100000	20500	1	5500	1515		74000	1		225	225		
	1		1	1	8000		1	2500			6350	1	1	211	211		
				1	10000		1	3700			7650						
		2	7	1	30000		1	2500			15250						
	2		1	1	10000		1	2000			4500	1		10	10		
	1		6	1	8500		1	1500		125	4000						
				1	1500												
			6	2	10000		1	1500		125	4000						
		10	12	1	40000		1	5000		3000	17000						
	1		2	1	7500		1	2900			5000						
				1	1500						1000						
				1	750												
		1		3	8750		1	2000			6000						
		1	1	1	3500		1	2500			4000						
				1	3500						2400						
		1	1	2	7000		1	2500			6400	1		10	10		
		1	5	1	7000		1	1500			4000	1		10	10		
				1	2000		1	1500			1000						
				1	1500						5000						
	1		5	3	10500		2	4000			5000						
	1			1	10000		1	4000			5000						
				1	1600												
				2	11600		1	4000			5000						
		6	1	1	43000	5000	1	4000	724		33000						
			4	1	3000		1	2500			4900						
			2	1	1000						1000						
			4	1	1000												
			10	3	5000		1	2500			5900						
		1	5	1	10000		1	2000			7000						
		1		1	1500												
		1		1	200							1		800			
				1	1500												
	1	4		3	3700							1		800			
1	4	34	110	47	403600	25725	25	65500	2239	6525	258550	5	1	1256	456		
	9	20	210	49	404200	27275	24	58800	2200	2925	257600	2		102	192		
		14					1	6700	39	3600	950	3	1	1154	354		
1	5		100	2	600	1550											

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2

Waxahachie District

CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH SCHOOL							
	Sunday Schools: Enrollment and Attendance							
	Children 4-11	Youth 12-23	Adults, Exclusive of Home Department	Officers and Teachers	Average Attendance 2, 3, 4, 5	Nursery, Birth to 3	Home Department	Total Enrollment—Add 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Abbott Circuit—Abbott	30	50	60	14	70		5	151
Vaughan	18	30	55	9	55			111
Total Abbott Circuit	48	80	115	23	125		5	272
2 Bardwell Circuit—Bardwell	6	28	30	6	25	1		77
Alma								
Avalon								
Nash	5	8	20	7	20			40
Oak Grove	4	15	18	5	20	1		43
Total Bardwell Circuit	15	51	68	18	65			159
3 Bethel	21	23	61	12	55			111
4 Boyce Circuit—Boyce	22	11	13	8	39			55
Garrett	21	14	27	9	37	5		76
Long Branch	5	14	19	8	28	3		49
Total Boyce Circuit	46	39	59	25	104	8		179
5 Britton Circuit—Britton	15	25	30	10	40	2		82
Mountain Peak	8	12	15	6	25	2		43
St. Paul	4	5	10	3	15			22
Onward								
Webb								
Total Britton Circuit	27	42	55	19	80	4		147
6 Bynum Circuit—Bynum	28	28	28	6	50	4		94
Brandon	15	12	30	7	33	1		65
Total Bynum Circuit	43	40	58	13	83	5		159
7 Ennis	98	106	198	41	203	14		467
8 Ferris	52	61	82	25	75	9	24	253
9 Forrester Circuit—Forrester	13	8	27	8	20	3		56
Colliers Chapel	16	17	27	6	20	3		69
Buena Vista	19	19	26	9	35			73
Total Forrester Circuit	48	44	80	23	75	6		201
10 Hillsboro—First Church	106	142	225	54	314	25	65	617
11 Hillsboro—Line Street	50	25	69	13	85	6		163
12 Italy	24	20	38	14	60	7		103
13 Masca	30	45	126	26	120	10	7	244
14 Matone	19	25	37	12	93			93
15 Maypearl Circuit—Maypearl	20	15	62	8	56			105
Auburn	3	7	15	4	19	1		30
Total Maypearl Circuit	23	22	77	12	75	1		135
16 Midcotton	45	61	98	18	98	10		232
17 Milford Circuit—Milford	16	14	42	10	51			82
Midway	14	22	28	10	47			74
Derris Chapel	12	2	16	4	22			34
Total Milford Circuit	42	38	86	24	120			190
18 Mertens Circuit—Mertens	24	28	50	9	53	5	5	118
Irene	16	20	52	9	40			97
Total Mertens Circuit	40	48	102	18	93	5	5	215
19 Palmer Circuit—Palmer	20	30	50	12	65	15		127
Bristol	10	12	20	7	30			49
Trumbull	5	5	28	5	25			41
Total Palmer Circuit	35	47	96	24	120		15	217
20 Red Oak Circuit—Red Oak	20	20	50	9	75	15		114
Ovilla	15	10	25	8	50	5		63
Total Red Oak Circuit	35	30	75	17	125	20		177
21 Waxahachie	101	124	272	62	256	53		612
22 Waxahachie Circuit—Ferris Heights	29	42	65	9	70			145
Sardis	20	25	50	10	55			105
Oak Branch	13	8	24	10	25			55
Total Waxahachie Circuit	62	75	139	29	150			305
23 Whitney	30	35	40	20	115	14		189
24 Whitney Circuit—Coon Creek	7	20	15	8	42			50
Huron								
McCown	12	16	15	6	30			49
Fort Graham	12	16	15	7	43			50
Peoria								
Smith Bend								
Total Whitney Circuit	31	52	45	21	115			149
Total This Year	1071	1272	2301	563	2805	197	121	5529
Total Last Year	1205	1396	2319	574	2710	214	169	5577
Increase					95			
Decrease	34	124	18	11		17	48	528

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1941

Waxahachie District

STATISTICS											Woman's Work	
Vacation and Week-Day Schools		Avg. Attendance: Additional Sessions Children's Dept., Leagues, Young Adults			Number Enrolled in 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, Not Already Counted in 9	Total Enrollment of Church School (Add 9 and 15)	Accessions: No. Church School Pupils Joined Church During Year on Profession of Faith	Lesson Materials: Does the Church School use Lesson Materials NOT Approved by Gen'l Bd.	No. Methodist Workers Enrolled in Leadership Schools and Classes	Number of Societies	Members	
Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Vacation Schools	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Week-Day Schools	Children	Youth	Adults								
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	
			14			159				1	12	
						112						
			14			271				1	12	
						71	2			1	10	
			10		10					1	10	
						40						
						43						
			10		10	164	2			2	20	
25			16		5	122						
36			18			54				1	22	
						76						
			16			49						
36			34			179				1	22	
35		10	15		6	82	10			4		
						43						
						23						
35		10	15		6	147	10			4		
			8			94	2					
24						65				1	14	
24			8			159	2			1	14	
75		12	15		10	467	8			2	131	
69			12			334	5			1	43	
11			5		81	59				1	7	
6						69						
19						73	3					
27			5			201	4			1	7	
68			25			617	19			60	135	
						163	2			46	26	
35		15	12		8	103	1			1	30	
3			10			244	3			3	36	
27			14		45	93	5			10	21	
63			-6			140				1	18	
						30						
63			6		35	170				1	18	
35			22		22	254	15			1	35	
12						82	2			1	14	
16						74	9					
						34	1					
28						190	12			1	14	
						118	1			1	22	
						97						
						215				1	22	
35			20			127	15			1	15	
						49	1					
						41						
			20			217	16			1	15	
			25			114	6			1	17	
40					10	73				1	22	
40			25		10	187	6			2	39	
100			25		125	737	14			1	149	
26		12	40			145				1	31	
			20			105				1	26	
						55						
26		12	60			305				2	57	
40			15			139	5		15	1	33	
						50						
						49						
10						50						
10						149						
760		57	363	59	298	5827	129		140	24	878	
830	57	58	324	50	106	5983	194		149	25	866	
			39	9	192						12	
70	57	1				315	65		9	1		

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 3

Waxahachie District

CHURCH AND CHARGE	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								BENEVOLENCES						
	Preacher in Charge and Asst Pastors—Apportioned	Preacher in Charge and Asst Pastors—Paid	District Superintendent—Apportioned	District Superintendent—Paid	Bishops—Apportioned	Bishops—Paid	Conference Claimants—Apportioned	Conference Claimants—Paid	General and Conference Benevolences			Spl. Gifts to General Benevolence (World Service)	Spl. Gifts to Conf. Benevolences (Incl. in Conf. Budget)	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Conference Expense
									Apportioned	Accepted	Paid				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1 Abbott Circuit—Abbott	600	600	75	75	13	14	30	30		100	100				
Vaughan	600	600	75	75	14	13	30	30		100	100				
Total Abbott Circuit	1200	1200	150	150	27	27	60	60		200	200				
2 Bardwell Circuit—Bardwell	223	230	27	29	5	5	11	11		34	57				
Avalon	133	133	17	17	3	3	7	7		25	25				
Nash	156	156	19	19	4	4	8	8		34	18				
Oak Grove	133	133	17	17	3	3	7	7		25	17				
Total Bardwell Circuit	645	652	80	82	15	15	33	33		117	117				
3 Bethel	1200	1243	150	150	27	27	60	60		204	204				
4 Boyce Circuit—Boyce	423	383	53	43	10	8	21	17		79	53				
Garrett	151	134	19	15	3	3	8	6		39	29				
Long Branch	225	172	28	19	5	4	11	8		24	27				
Total Boyce Circuit	799	689	100	77	18	15	40	31		142	109				
5 Britton Circuit—Britton	318	317	40	32	7	5	16	10		25	25				
Mountain Peak	123	144	15	17	3	3	6	9		20	20				
St. Paul	52	52	7	11	1	2	3	5		10	8				
Onward	65	65	8	11	2	2	3	4		5	8				
Total Britton Circuit	558	578	70	71	13	12	28	28		60	60				
6 Bynum Circuit—Bynum	600	600	75	75	14	14	30	30		42	48				
Brandon	467	467	59	58	10	10	23	23		33	33				
Total Bynum Circuit	1067	1067	134	133	24	24	53	53		75	81				
7 Ennis	2820	2820	353	353	63	63	141	141		800	800	165			
8 Ferris	1500	1500	188	188	34	34	75	75		200	200				
9 Forreston Circuit—Forreston	355	390	45	45	8	8	17	18		30	30				
Collier's Chapel	155	148	20	19	3	3	8	8		20	20				
Buena Vista	155	162	20	21	4	4	9	8		20	20				
Total Forreston Circuit	665	700	85	85	15	15	33	34		70	70				
10 Hillsboro—First Church	3000	3000	375	375	68	67	150	150		625	625	10			
11 Hillsboro—Line Street	900	900	113	112	20	20	45	45		100	100				
12 Italy	1500	1500	187	188	34	34	75	75		240	240				
13 Itasca	2000	2000	250	250	45	45	100	100		250	250				
14 Malone	1200	1200	150	150	27	27	60	50		115	91				
15 Maypearl Circuit—Maypearl	921	761	115	92	21	21	46	46		153	144	3			
Auburn	216	219	27	27	5	4	11	11		55	35				
Total Maypearl Circuit	1140	980	142	119	26	25	57	57		210	179	3			
16 Midlthian	2009	2000	250	250	45	45	100	100		305	325	16			
17 Milford Circuit—Milford	622	622	78	78	14	14	31	31		75	75				
Midway	267	267	33	33	6	6	13	13		40	40				
Derris Chapel	156	155	19	19	3	3	8	8		30	30				
Total Milford Circuit	1045	1045	130	130	23	23	52	52		145	145				
18 Mertens Circuit—Mertens	533	533	67	67	12	12	27	27		82	82				
Irene	445	445	55	55	10	10	22	22		44	44				
Total Mertens Circuit	978	978	122	122	22	22	49	49		126	126				
19 Palmer Circuit—Palmer	900	1050	112	125	20	23	45	50		90	100				
Bristol	150	125	19	15	3	3	8	6		20	20				
Trumbull	150	200	19	25	4	5	7	10		20	20				
Total Palmer Circuit	1200	1375	150	165	27	30	60	66		130	140				
20 Red Oak Circuit—Red Oak	667	714	83	90	15	15	33	30		70	70				
Ovilla	488	489	62	61	11	14	25	28		56	56				
Total Red Oak Circuit	1155	1203	145	151	26	29	57	57		126	126				
21 Waxahachie	3000	3000	375	375	68	68	150	150		1000	1000				
22 Waxahachie Circuit—Ferris Hts	1052	1052	131	131	24	24	53	53		100	100				
Sardis	350	350	44	44	8	8	17	18		52	52				
Oak Branch	230	230	29	29	5	5	11	11		35	35				
Total Waxahachie Circuit	1632	1632	204	204	37	37	81	82		187	187				
23 Whitney	1200	1200	150	150	27	27	60	60		115	115				
24 Whitney Circuit—Coon Creek	70	80	9	9	2	1	3	4		10	8				
Huron	40	48	5	5	1	1	2	2		5	5				
McCown-Fort Graham	30	48	4	5	1	1	2	3		10	10				
Peoria	50	60	6	7	1	1	3	3		10	8				
Smith Bend	10	10	1	1	1	1	1	1		5	5				
Total Whitney Circuit	200	236	25	26	5	4	11	12		40	30				
Total This Year	32604	32698	4078	3956	736	735	1630	1621		5582	5470	194		177	34
Total Last Year	31979	32021	4386	4439						7249	7308	39	59		318
Increase	625	677			736	735	1630	1621		1667	1838	155		177	
Decrease			308	483									59		284

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1941

Waxahachie District

Woman's Work		Church School Finances					MISCELLANEOUS													
Woman's Society of Christian Service, Local Work	Woman's Society of Christian Service, Sent to Conf. Treasurer	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	World Service Sundays	Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Paid by Church School to All Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness, Not Including Interest	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid for Insurance Premiums	Race Relations Sunday	White Cross or Golden Cross	Other Current Expenses and Incidentals	City Missions	Home for Aged	Hospital	Orphanage	Minimum Salary	Compassion Day	Grand Total for Year, Less Any Items Reported Twice
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
10	25		1	2	70		15			35			180				31	16		1205
10	25		1	2	60		25			29			165				20	13		1131
11	2		2	2	130		40			64			345				51	29		2336
3	6		2		23	32	13			24			43				24		10	516
					13	73	8					2	12				8	7	5	224
					12	22											7	2	4	313
14	8		2		48	125	21			24		2	55				41		26	1270
			4	12	73	12	601						208				46	12	45	2712
	54				44	75	40			29			101				25			875
					34								18							240
					16								51							298
	54				94	75	40			29			170							1413
			2		45	94	100					2					25			687
																	6	40	5	219
																	2	20	2	88
																	10			100
			2		47	94	100					2					80	7		1094
			2		27	63	360			7		2					19	6	17	1350
			2	6	32	23							75				25	5	12	822
10	28		4	6	59	86	360			7		2	160				44	11	29	2172
10	28				80	237	97	3102		129	7	2	1622	18	2		245	81		10848
577	276		3	42	143	14	82			60	8		413				119	21	55	3151
68	114				31	10	6			13			73				2		6	691
47	11				21					4			7						9	242
					42	53				4			32				5		11	365
47	11				94	63	6			21			112				7		26	1298
668	200		12		350	111	2690	1185	1063	296		14	2844		15		425	99	135	14046
43	16				157		348	50	10	37		5	67				26		17	1961
266	71		3	12	68	33	170	500	24	56		7	158	10			108	14	55	3591
120	130		3	12	105		162			76			300				80	37	80	3717
16	29		4	16	62	3				62			300				33	10	15	2077
79	30		3		55	107	89			40		5					40		40	1555
					22	67														385
79	30		3		77	174	89			40		5					40		40	1940
119	115		13		212		471			192	6	12	616				134	42	139	4761
102	10		2		38					53		1	178				8		22	1238
			2		20					12		10	194				15		10	624
			2		12					1		9					7		3	250
102	10		6		10					65	12		381				30		35	2112
75	18		3	10	75	15	120			55			168				30	3	24	1221
			1		65	22	10			18		1	68				20	2	11	778
75	18		4	10	140	37	130			73		1	236				50	5	35	1999
300	25		5		150	50	200			50			250	30			60	6	46	2187
					50	25							25							271
					40	25				7			50				12			379
300	25		5		240	100	200			57			335	30			72	9	46	2855
249	23				80	71	172			8			125				20	5	35	1706
7	34				96	46	45			8			34				20	4	15	958
250	57				176	117	219			16			159				40	9	50	2664
173	358		10	48	209		1034	1377	290	175			3850				550	75		12747
114	67				62		1515	64		16			74				50	17	63	3398
383	51		5		59		13	26		14		5	74				21	5	28	1155
					35		7	10					17				12	3	12	407
497	118		10		156		1536	100		30		8	163				83	25	103	4960
125	93				142	20				92			25				163		42	2262
					11	27							6				3		5	156
					23	64							20				2		2	85
													8				2		2	167
													9						2	90
					34	91							43				9		12	500
3565	1786	4	92	240	3017	1312	11401	3212	1387	1601	13	87	12452	48	19	8	2421	566	992	88485
2251	1205	60	382	60	3156	2174	9082	2076	1445	1693		67	12106	26	103		2220	184	174	81110
1314	581	4	32	142	139	862	2319	1136		1	149		20	346	22	184	201	382	818	7375

Weatherford District
STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1

CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	MEMBERSHIP										
		Baptisms		Preparatory		Full Membership						
		Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	Preparatory Members Received	Remaining on Roll at End of Year	Full Members Reported Last Year	Received from Preparatory Members	Received on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Otherwise	Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Members—Nonresident
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11		
1 Aledo Circuit—Aledo	Leon Milner.....		1			105		1	3	11	60	38
Annetta.....						98					50	48
Bethel.....												
Chapel Hill.....						16					14	2
Total Aledo Circuit.....						219		1	3	11	124	88
2 Azle Circuit—Azle	Earl Martin.....	4	3			160		2	8	4	134	34
Peden.....		2				71		2	2	3	45	27
Silver Creek.....			5			85		6		3	78	10
Total Azle Circuit.....		4	10			316		12	10	10	257	71
3 Eliasville	J. Morris Failey.....		2			124		4	15	14	108	21
4 Gordon Circuit—Gordon	Horace Poteet.....		2			157		3	18	7	134	37
Mingus.....			1			46		2			30	18
Santo.....						24			2		12	10
Ward Mountain.....						57			1	10	41	7
Total Gordon Circuit.....			3			284		5	19	19	217	72
5 Graford Circuit—Graford	Roy L. Crawford.....	1	3			196		4	10	4	172	34
Oran.....		1	2			74		2	1	8	57	12
Total Graford Circuit.....		2	5			270		6	11	12	229	46
6 Graham	C. H. Cole.....	7	17			808		34	40	184	670	28
7 Graham Circuit—Henry's Chapel	O. A. Morton.....		5			61		5		5	40	21
Murray.....			1			60		1	1	3	59	
Salem.....			1			54		1	1		53	3
South Bend.....			11			95		13	2	10	80	20
Tonk Valley.....			3			61		3	3	4	43	20
Total Graham Circuit.....			21			331		23	7	22	275	64
8 Granbury	B. L. McCord.....	4	3		293	293		6	9	8	270	30
9 Granbury Circuit—Acton	O. D. McDnald.....		3			81		4	6	4	61	26
Fairview.....			1			39		1		1	31	8
Fall Creek.....			2			79		2		1	59	21
Temple Hall.....						56				1	40	15
Cresson.....						58			5		44	19
Total Granbury Circuit.....			6			313		7	11	7	235	89
10 Loving Circuit—Loving	J. B. Weathers.....	3	2		144	140		3	2	1	104	40
Jean.....			1		70	77		1		8	63	7
Markley.....					20	20			1	1	18	2
Red Top.....			1		38	38		1		1	35	3
Total Loving Circuit.....			4	3	272	275		5	3	11	220	52
11 Millsap Circuit—Millsap	Z. L. Howell.....		2			136		2	18	6	129	21
Bethesda.....						78		1		4	72	3
Brazos.....						53				7	28	18
Holder's Chapel.....						51					47	4
Total Millsap Circuit.....			2			318		3	18	17	276	46
12 Mineral Wells	E. H. Lightfoot.....	4	5			1016		19	45	42	930	108
13 Mineral Wells Circuit—Fourth Ave.	D. O. Deaver.....				76	61			9	4	60	16
Whitt.....					71	76				5	44	27
Willow Pond.....			1		76	86		1	2	13	61	15
Total Mineral Wells Circuit.....			1		223	223		1	11	21	156	58

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1941

Weatherford District

12	13	14	15	CHURCH PROPERTY							INSURANCE				27
				16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	
Number Licensed to Preach This Year	Total Local Preachers	Subscribers to Christian Advocate	Subscribers to Conference Organ or Paper	Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Indebtedness on Church	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings, and Land	Indebtedness on Parsonage	Value of Other Church Property, Bonds, Endowments, etc.	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected
		3	1	1	4000		1	4500			5000				
		1	2	1	3500										
		1	2	1	3000							1000			
		5	4	3	10500		1	4500				6000			
		4	4	1	4000		1	2250				2750			
		1	2	1	1820										
		1	1	1	1700										
		5	6	3	7520		1	2250			2750				
	1	4	4	1	10000		1	2500			5500				
		1	5	1	4000		1	2000			1000				
				1	1500										
				1	1000		1	1200							
		1	5	3	6500		2	3200			1000				
		6	3	1	4500		1	1200							
	1		1	1	1500										
	1	6	3	2	6000		1	1200							
	2	3	7	1	65000		1	8500	2800		62000				
				1	1200										
			1	1	1500										
			1	1	2000						1000				
		1	4	1	2000		1	1500			1000				
		1	6	4	6700		1	1500			2000				
2		1	3	1	15000		1	3000			6900				
				1	1000		1	1000							
				1	500						500				
				1	1300					500	500				
				2	500										
			1	1	1000										
			1	1	4300		1	1000		500	1000				
		6	1	1	3000		1	2500							
	1	3	1	1	1000						1000				
		2		1	1200										
	1	11	1	3	5200		1	2500			1000				
		5	1	1	8000		1	1500			3100				
			1	1	1200										
		1		1	1000										
			1	1	1000										
		6	2	4	11200		1	1500			3100				
		14	7	1	12400		1	10000		10000	13000				
	2	3	1	1	3000						1000				
			1	1000			1	500							

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1

Weatherford District

CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	MEMBERSHIP										
		Baptisms		Preparatory		Full Membership						
		Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	Preparatory Members Received	Remaining on Roll at End of Year	Full Members Reported Last Year	Received from Preparatory Members	Received on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Otherwise	Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members Active	Total Full Members Nonresident
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11		
14 New Castle Circuit—New Castle	Van P. Morrison	2	4			221		9	6	10	196	
Profitt		1				80		4	1	1	60	
Total New Castle Circuit		2	5			301		13	7	11	256	
15 Olney	J. H. Baldrige	4	14			772		18	48	33	633	1
16 Olney Circuit—Ingleside	Aubrey Burns	2	3			72		4	6	9	63	
Bitter Creek		1	3					12	4	1	15	
True			8			92		10	3	13	82	
Total Olney Circuit		3	14			164		26	13	23	160	
17 Palo Pinto Circuit—Palo Pinto	R. R. Willingham	1	2			101		4	10	9	106	
Cedr Springs			3			92		4	1	2	95	
Total Palo Pinto Circuit		1	5			193		8	11	11	201	
18 Springtown Circuit—Springtown	D. E. McVey					246			13	27	220	
Agnes						42				11	22	
Knob						48			2	1	46	
Poolville						84		1	1	4	64	
Total Springtown Circuit						420		1	16	23	352	
19 Strawn	C. A. Wilkerson	2	2			226		3	12	15	197	
20 Tolar Circuit—Tolar	W. E. Harrell	1	1			167		1	2	17	111	
Hill City						36		2		1	32	
Rock Church						65			1	2	58	
Total Tolar Circuit		1	1			268		3	3	20	201	
21 Weatherford—Couts Memorial	C. M. Buttrill	3	12			430		15	13	20	376	
22 Weatherford—First Church	D. Emory Hawk	2	11		808	776		17	45	30	773	
23 Weatherford Circuit, N.—Godfrey's C	Lee Roy Baker					49		1	1		42	
Lambert						32				3	13	
Peaster			1			70		1	3	7	56	
Wieland			2			82		4	1	1	66	
Zion Hill						49		1			44	
Total Weatherford Circuit, North			3			282		7	5	11	221	
24 Weatherford Circuit, S.—Bethel	D. T. Knight	1	8	3		61		2			63	
Brook			2			52		1	5	2	56	
Buckner			1			28					28	
Dennis				1		49					49	
Greenwood						35					35	
Total Weatherford Circuit, South		1	11	4		225		3	5	2	231	
Tota. This Year		46	155	4	1590	8847		240	380	577	7568	12
Total Last Year		39	168			9172		240	440	521	7836	14
Increase		7								56		
Decrease			13			325			60		266	1

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1941

Weatherford District

Number Licensed to Preach This Year	Total Local Preachers	Subscribers to Christian Advocate	Subscribers to Conference Organ or Paper	CHURCH PROPERTY							INSURANCE				
				Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Indebtedness on Church	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings, and Land	Indebtedness on Parsonage	Value of Other Church Property, Bonds, Endowments, etc.	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
	2	3		2	4000		1	500			1000				
		1	3	1	8500		1	2500			3500				
			1	1	1500										
		1	3	2	10000			2500			3500				
		2	10	1	35000		1	5000			19000				
			2	1	1000		1	750			1700				
	1	4	2												
		4	4	1	1000		1	750			1700				
		3	2	1	3000		1	2000			2100				
		1	1	1	2000						1000				
		4	2	2	5000		1	2000			3000				
			4	1	7000		1	2800			2000				
	1	1		1	1500										
		1		1	1000										
			2	1	2000						2000				
	1	2	6	4	11500		1	2800			4000				
		11	2	1	35000		1	2800			14950				
		2	3	1	8000		1	1500			4500				
			1	1	3000										
		2	4	2	11000		1	1500			4500				
		3	2	1	9000	650	1	3500			6400				
2		2	5	1	50000		1	10000			30650				
			28	1	50000										
			1	1	1000										
			2	1	500										
				1	6500										
				1	1000										
		3		4	9000						2000				
				1	1300		1	2000	564						
				1	1500										
				1	1500										
			2	1	1000										
				1	1000										
			2	5	6300		1	2000	564		2000				
4	14	96	115	58	347120	650	24	75000	3334	10500	139150				
2	20	41	197	59	353220	962	24	70000	3525	11000	180850				
2		55						5000							
	6		82	1	6100	12			151	500	41700				

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2

Weatherford District

CHURCH AND CHARGE	CHURCH SCHOOLS							
	Sunday Schools: Enrollment and Attendance							
	Children 4-11	Youth 12-23	Adults, Exclusive of Home Department	Officers and Teachers	Average Attendance 2, 3, 4, 5	Nursery, Birth to 3	Home Department	Total Enrollment—Add 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1 Aledo Circuit—Aledo.....	10	10	31	6	45	7	5	
Annetta.....	15	14	24	6	35	5	1	
Bethel.....								
Chapel Hill.....								
Total Aledo Circuit.....	25	24	55	12	80	12	6	13
2 Azle Circuit—Azle.....	37	22	35	7	55	5	3	14
Peden.....								
Silver Creek.....	20	25	30	8	50	2	4	14
Total Azle Circuit.....	57	47	65	15	105	7	7	14
3 Eliasville.....	16	8	22	8	36	5		
4 Gordon Circuit—Gordon.....	28	33	40	6	48			14
Mingus.....	7	9	10	5	14			3
Santo.....								
Ward Mountain.....	7	16	12	5	15			4
Total Gordon Circuit.....	42	58	62	16	77			17
5 Graford Circuit—Graford.....	24	15	35	8	50			8
Oran.....	6	15	20	5	25			4
Total Graford Circuit.....	30	30	55	13	75			12
6 Graham.....	133	82	185	30	245	23	12	44
7 Graham Circuit—Henry's Chapel.....	22	15	14	7	35			11
Murray.....	18	10	20	8	30			11
Salem.....	11	14	19	6	30			11
South Bend.....	20	25	30	8	52			18
Tonk Valley.....								
Total Graham Circuit.....	71	64	83	29	147			29
8 Granbury.....	20	20	60	12	80	10		12
9 Granbury Circuit—Acton.....	10	27	14	5	42			11
Fairview.....								
Fall Creek.....	15	45	32	7	50			17
Temple Hall.....	20	16	23	6	24			16
Cresson.....	6	12	12	3	15			11
Total Granbury Circuit.....	51	100	81	21	131			21
10 Loving Circuit—Loving.....	53	47	43	10	82			13
Jean.....	23	14	22	8	45			16
Markley.....								
Red Top.....	24	36	58	8	62			13
Total Loving Circuit.....	100	97	123	26	189			32
11 Millsap Circuit—Millsap.....	11	20	30	8	32			11
Bethesda.....	11	10	26	6	26			11
Brazos.....								
Holder's Chapel.....	11	8	20	6	24			11
Total Millsap Circuit.....	33	38	76	20	82			16
12 Mineral Wells.....	94	114	159	31	256	18	25	44
13 Mineral Wells Circuit—Fourth Ave.....	25	22	21	8	52			11
Whitt.....	5	4	21	6	23	1		11
Willow Pond.....	17	9	18	6	39	7		11
Total Mineral Wells Circuit.....	47	35	60	20	114	8		17

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1941

Weatherford District

STATISTICS										Woman's Work	
Vacation and Week-Day Schools		Avg. Attendance: Additional Sessions Children's Dept., Leagues, Young Adults			Number Enrolled in 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, Not Already Counted in 9	Total Enrollment of Church School (Add 9 and 15)	Accessions: No. Church School Pupils Joined Church During Year on Profession of Faith	Lesson Materials: Does the Church School use Lesson Materials NOT Approved by Gen'l Bd.	No. Methodist Workers Enrolled in Leadership Schools and Classes	Number of Societies	Members
Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Vacation Schools	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Week-Day Schools	Children	Youth	Adults							
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
						69	1			1	20
						65					
						184	1			1	20
			20				2			1	17
							2				
			15				4				
			35			198	8			1	17
12			4	7		59	3			1	7
			12			112	2		3	1	22
						31	1			1	7
						40					
			12		5						
22			10			183	3			2	29
12						82	4			1	15
34			10			46	2				
123	20		65		7	128	6			1	15
						472	30			1	98
						58	5				
						56	1				
						50	1				
						83	12			1	26
						247	19			1	26
34			20			122	1			1	23
			35		35	91	4				
						99					
						33					
			35		35	288	4				
			33			153	2			1	14
			23			67	1				
			34			126	1			1	12
			90			346	4			2	26
						69	2			1	13
						53					
						45					
60	126	13	160		299	167	2			1	13
						740	15			1	115
						76				1	16
						37					
						57	1				
						170	1			1	16

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2

Weatherford District

CHURCH AND CHARGE	CHURCH SCHOOL							
	Sunday Schools: Enrollment and Attendance							
	Children 4-11	Youth 12-23	Adults, Exclusive of Home Department	Officers and Teachers	Average Attendance 2, 3, 4, 5	Nursery, Birth to 3	Home Department	Total Enrollment—Add 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
14 New Castle Circuit—New Castle.....	10	20	25	15	65		20	85
Profit.....	10	10	10	5	25			35
Total New Castle Circuit.....	20	30	35	20	90		20	120
15 Olney.....	10	75	172	32	220	12	17	318
16 Olney Circuit—Ingleside.....	17	17	36	6	45	2		78
Bitter Creek.....								
True.....								
Total Olney Circuit.....	17	17	36	6	45	2		78
17 Palo Pinto Circuit—Palo Pinto.....	13	9	36	6	42			64
Cedar Springs.....	16	14	14	5	30			49
Total Palo Pinto Circuit.....	29	23	50	11	72			113
18 Springtown Circuit—Springtown.....	28	20	59	10	45	6		123
Agnes.....	2	3	6	3	12			14
Knob.....	6	13	12	5	20			36
Poolville.....	5	10	31	8	36			54
Total Springtown Circuit.....	41	46	108	26	113	6		227
19 Strawn.....	20	26	57	18	55	7	4	132
20 Tolar Circuit—Tolar.....	8	18	40	9	40			75
Hill City.....	6	12	12	4	30			34
Rock Church.....		8	10	3	12			13
Total Tolar Circuit.....	14	38	62	16	82			210
21 Weatherford—Couts Memorial.....	65	40	120	27		10	21	283
22 Weatherford—First Church.....	80	87	159	33	160	8	82	449
23 Weatherford Ct. N.—Godfrey's Ch.....	4	5	16	5	30			30
Lambert.....	12	4	8	3	27			27
Peaster.....	8	6	12	5	31			31
Wieland.....	4	6	12	4	26			26
Zion Hill.....								
Total Weatherford Ct.—North.....	28	21	48	17	114	5		114
24 Weatherford Circuit—South-Bethel.....	6	12	11	6	35	4		40
Brock.....	5	10	10	4	29	2		33
Buckner.....	7		10	3	20	3		22
Dennis.....	7	4	8	4	23	1		25
Greenwood.....	7	6	14	4	33			34
Total Weatherford Ct.—South.....	32	32	53	23	140	15		155
Tota. This Year.....	1075	1152	1986	482	2708	143	194	5032
Total Last Year.....	1353	1396	2047	563	2841	124	143	5626
Increase.....						19	51	
Decrease.....	278	244	61	81	133			594

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1941

Weatherford District

STATISTICS										Woman's Work	
Vacation and Week-Day Schools		Avg. Attendance: Additional Sessions Children's Dept., Leagues, Young Adults			Number Enrolled in 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, Not Already Counted in 9	Total Enrollment of Church School (Add 9 and 15)	Accessions: No. Church School Pupils Joined Church During Year on Profession of Faith	Lesson Materials: Does the Church School Use Lesson Materials NOT Approved by Gen'l Bd.	No. Methodist Workers Enrolled in Leadership Schools and Classes	Number of Societies	Members
Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Vacation Schools	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Week-Day Schools	Children	Youth	Adults							
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
20						85	5				
						35					
20						120	5			1	20
70					30	348	10			2	65
		10	20		7	85	3			1	14
		14	17		42	42	6				
		24	31		49	127	9			1	14
						64	1			1	28
						49	3				
						113	4			1	28
						123				1	28
						14					
						36					
						54	1				
30			15	30	5	227	1			1	28
		2	12			137	2		10	1	30
						75					
						34	1		8	1	26
						21					
		2	12			130	1		8	1	26
35			10		45	328	8			1	35
55			30			449	12			1	102
						30					
						27					
						31					
						26					
						114					
						40					
						33					
						22					
						26					
						34					
						155					
473	146	39	549	37	475	5507	148		21	24	753
497		78	310	31	234	5860	149		48	23	772
			239	6	241					1	
24		39				353	1		27		19

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 3

Weatherford District

CHURCH AND CHARGE	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								BENEVOLENCES						
	Preacher in Charge and Asst Pastors—Apportioned	Preacher in Charge and Asst Pastors—Paid	District Superintendent—Apportioned	District Superintendent—Paid	Bishops—Apportioned	Bishops—Paid	Conference Claimants—Apportioned	Conference Claimants—Paid	General and Conference Benevolences			Spl. Gifts to General Benevolences (World Service)	Spl. Gifts to Conf. Benevolences (Incl. in Conf. Budget)	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Conference Expense
									Apportioned	Accepted	Paid				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1 Aledo Circuit—Aledo	430	430	54	54	10	9	21	21		54	54			2	3
Annetta.....	223	223	28	28	5	5	11	12		33	33			1	1
Bethel.....	24		3		1		2			5					
Chapel Hill.....	123	147	15	15	3	3	6	6		25	25			1	1
Total Aledo Circuit	800	800	100	97	19	17	40	39		117	112			4	5
2 Azle Circuit—Azle	529	543	66	68	10	13	22	27		60	60	1		2	1
Peden.....	130	130	16	16	3	3	6	6		30	30			1	
Silver Creek.....	250	250	31	31	5	5	11	13		50	50			2	
Total Azle Circuit	909	923	113	115	18	21	39	46		140	140	5		5	1
3 Eliasville	1248	1248	156	156	28	28	62	62		185	185			3	7
4 Gordon Circuit—Gordon	700	700	88	88	16	16	35	35		50	55			6	1
Mingus.....	110	87	14	11	3	2	5	4		10	10			2	
Santo.....	48	48	6	6	1	1	2	2		10	10				
Ward Mountain.....	90	90	11	11	2	2	5	5		10	10			2	
Total Gordon Circuit	948	925	119	116	22	21	47	46		80	80			10	1
5 Graford Circuit—Graford	900	900	113	113	20	20	45	45		100	100	1		6	1
Oran.....	160	167	20	21	4	4	8	8		20	20				
Total Graford Circuit	1060	1067	133	134	24	24	53	53		120	120	1			
6 Graham	3000	3000	375	375	68	68	150	150		1200	1200			3	16
7 Graham Circuit—Henry's Chapel	88	89	11	11	2	2	5	4		20	20				
Murray.....	178	178	21	22	4	4	9	9		30	30			1	
Salem.....	178	178	21	22	4	4	9	9		20	17				
South Bend.....	444	444	56	56	10	10	22	22		30	33				
Tonk Valley.....	113	114	14	14	3	2	6	6		30	30			1	
Total Graham Circuit	1001	1003	123	125	23	22	51	50		130	130			2	
8 Granbury	1200	1200	150	150	27	27	60	60		125	140			8	2
9 Granbury Circuit—Acton	200	200	25	25	5	5	10	10		35	35			1	
Fairview.....	140	140	17	17	3	3	7	7		21	21			1	
Fall Creek.....	196	196	24	24	5	5	10	10		25	25			1	
Temple Hall.....	50	50	6	6	2	2	4	4		25	25			1	
Cresson.....	178	178	22	22	4	4	9	9		30	30			1	
Total Granbury Circuit	764	764	94	94	19	19	40	40		136	136		5	1	
10 Loving Circuit—Loving	400	400	50	50	9	9	20	19		75	75				
Jean.....	200	202	25	26	4	5	11	10		45	38				
Markley.....	100	96	9	13	3	3	4	4		20	5				
Red Top.....	130	132	20	14	3	4	7	8		45	32				
Total Loving Circuit	830	830	104	103	19	21	42	41		185	150				
11 Millsap Circuit—Millsap	415	415	52	43	9	8	21	17		50	50	12		3	1
Bethesda.....	160	160	20	17	4	3	8	7		20	25			1	
Brazos.....	105	105	13	12	3	2	5	4		15	15			1	1
Holder's Chapel.....	70	70	9	7	2	1	4	3		15	10				
Total Millsap Circuit	750	750	94	79	18	14	38	31		100	100	12		5	2
12 Mineral Wells	3000	3000	375	375	68	68	150	150		900	900	97	137	18	2
13 Mineral Wells Circuit—Fourth Ave.	275	282	34	35	6	6	14	13		23	26				5
Whitt.....	125	72	16	10	3	3	6	6		12	12				
Willow Pond.....	100	93	12	12	2	2	5	5		12	13				
Total Mineral Wells Circuit	500	447	62	57	11	10	25	23		50	51				5

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1941

Weatherford District

Woman's Work		Church School Finances					MISCELLANEOUS														
Woman's Society of Christian Service, Local Work	Woman's Society of Christian Service, Sent to Conf. Treasurer	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	World Service Sundays	Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Paid by Church School to All Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness, Not Including Interest	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid for Insurance Premiums	Race Relations Sunday	White Cross or Golden Cross	Other Current Expenses and Incidentals	City Missions	Home for Aged	Hospital	Orphanage	Minimum Salary	Compassion Day	Grand Total for Year, Less Any Items Reported Twice	
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	
23	30				70	25	197						70					50	10	1048	
					20		45						17				4		6	395	
							1702			65			35						5	2005	
23	30				90	25	1944			65			122				4	50	21	3448	
83	16			1	48	25	388			31			77				9	2	6	1407	
													21				16	2	6	253	
					42	18							40				8	2	3	486	
83	16			1	90	61	388			31			138				33	6	15	2123	
45	50	2			102	24	120			29	27	10	276		4		196	13	25	2544	
167	39		1	35	62	28	285	25	2				125				16	5	21	1681	
62	12				15	29	55			9			50				2	1	4	346	
													5				2	2	5	79	
					15	18							6				6	1		166	
229	51		1	35	92	75	340	25	2	9			186				24	9	30	2272	
33	92		2	4	37		43						132				38	8	38	1585	
					19								34				7	8	5	286	
33	92		2	4	56		43						166				45	8	43	1871	
141	446	25	2	123	205	182	123	940	180	322		52	1959	278			440	99	162	10434	
					30		150			2			1				4	2	7	388	
					30		10			2			4				8	2	7	325	
					24		10			12			15				5	2	7	304	
					50					2			136				7	1	14	779	
							5			2			50						7	231	
31	53		5	6	134		175			20			8				24	6	42	1978	
82	95		3	12	130		75			31			10				45	12	22	2500	
					25		50			18			20				9	2	9	455	
					25		40						20				2	2		276	
					25		50						20				5	2		363	
					6		38			6		12	9				1	1		162	
					25		49						20				5	2		336	
			1	12	106		218			24			89				20	9	9	1547	
69	51		3		76		765						4				7	16		1622	
10			2		54		375						2				7	7	8	774	
													2							121	
			2		52		375						18				5		8	652	
69	51		7		176		1515						147				19		32	3189	
94	73		1		50		25			19			130				25	21	20	1043	
			2		27								35				5	6	5	304	
													6				5	6		166	
					17								35				4	10		160	
94	73		3		94	71	25			10			208				35	37	35	1673	
127	479	7	9		437		175			62		21	1234				125	138	238	7819	
68					41	10	110			5			53							649	
					4								20							125	
					20	9							2							151	
63					65	19	110			5			75							925	

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 3

Weatherford District

CHURCH AND CHARGE	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								BENEVOLENCES						
	Preacher in Charge and Asst Pastors—Apportioned	Preacher in Charge and Asst Pastors—Paid	District Superintendent—Apportioned	District Superintendent—Paid	Bishops—Apportioned	Bishops—Paid	Conference Claimants—Apportioned	Conference Claimants—Paid	General and Conference Benevolences			Spl. Gifts to General Benevolences (World Service)	Spl. Gifts to Conf. Benevolences (Incl. in Conf. Budget)	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Conference Expense
									Apportioned	Accepted	Paid				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
14 New Castle Circuit—New Castle	1200	1200	150	150	22	27	45	60		100	75	39		9	2
Profit					5		15			25	25				
Total New Castle Circuit	1200	1200	150	150	27	27	60	60		125	100	39		9	2
15 Olney	2700	2700	338	338	61	61	135	135		600	850			16	2
16 Olney Circuit—Ingleside	402	402	50	50	9	9	20	20		100	100			1	1
Battle Creek	20	33		4	1		2	2		10	10				
Tru	300	300	37	38	7	8	15	15		50	50			1	1
Total Olney Circuit	722	735	89	92	17	17	37	37		160	160	1		2	2
17 Palo Pinto Circuit—Palo Pinto	551	551	68	68	13	12	28	28		55	70			4	1
Cedar Springs	308	308	38	38	7	7	16	16		50	35			2	
Total Palo Pinto Circuit	859	859	106	106	20	19	44	44		105	105			6	1
18 Springtown Circuit—Springtown	555	555	70	70	13	13	28	28		70	70			2	2
Agnes	67	67	8	8	1	1	3	3		7	7			1	
Knob	67	50	8	6	1	1	3	3		7	7			1	1
Poolville	222	222	27	28	5	5	11	11		36	36			1	1
Total Springtown Circuit	911	894	113	111	20	20	45	45		120	120			4	4
19 Strawn	1400	1400	175	175	31	31	70	70		100	108			19	1
20 Tolar Circuit—Tolar	600	600	75	75	14	13	30	30		100	100	2		6	1
Hill City	190	190	12	12	2	3	5	5		20	35				
Rock Church	150	150	19	19	3	2	7	7		30	15				
Total Tolar Circuit	850	850	106	106	19	18	42	42		150	150	2		6	1
21 Weatherford—Couts Memorial	1550	1550	194	194	35	35	77	77		338	338	67		12	2
22 Weatherford—First Church	2700	2800	350	350	63	63	140	140		1000	1000	13		16	2
23 Weatherford Ct., N.—Godfrey's Chpl.	125	113	16	13	3	3	6	6		25	25				
Lambert	50	50	6	6	1	1	2	2		10	10				
Peaster	130	129	16	13	3	3	6	7		25	25				
Wieland	63	63	7	7	2	2	4	3		25	25				
Zion Hill	43	43	5	5	1	1	3	3		10	10				
Total Weatherford Circuit, North	411	398	50	47	10	9	19	21		95	95			1	1
24 Weatherford Ct., South—Bethel	220	206	27	26	5	4	11	11		40	40				
Brock	155	146	20	18	4	3	7	7		25	25				
Buckner	131	126	16	16	3	3	7	6		25	25				
Dennis	173	121	22	15	4	3	9	6		25	2				
Greenwood	65	63	9	8	1	1	3	3		20	20				
Total Weatherford Circuit, South	744	662	94	83	17	14	37	33		135	112				
Total This Year	30057	30005	3723	3728	684	674	1503	1495		6396	6582	158	139	152	60
Total Last Year	29403	29112	3841	3823						7613	7516	5			88
Increase		891										153			
Decrease				95							934				20

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1941

Weatherford District

Woman's Work		Church School Finances					MISCELLANEOUS														
Woman's Society of Christian Service, Local Work	Woman's Society of Christian Service, Sent to Conf. Treasurer	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	World Service Sundays	Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Paid by Church School to All Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness, Not Including Interest	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid for Insurance Premiums	Race Relations Sunday	White Cross or Golden Cross	Other Current Expenses and Incidentals	City Missions	Home for Aged	Hospital	Orphanage	Minimum Salary	Compassion Day	Grand Total for Year, Less Any Items Reported Twice	
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	
210	45						100			28			420				29			2398	
210	45				420		100			28			420				29			25	
566	216		10	104	407		237			94			54	696			106	54	109	6564	
70					25	26	14				2		145		2		17		16	91	
					2	11	4						28							78	
70		5	4		27	37	18				2		119		3		5		10	571	
121	69		2	17	56	7	60					5	294		5		22		26	1561	
			2		32		40					5	127		8		19		22	1230	
121	69		5	17	88	7	100			8			30				13		12	544	
109					43		1937			8			5	157		8		32		34	1774
					13					14			4	72		5		19	13	15	3009
					17									17			1	1		102	
			3		70	57				20				66			1	3	3	109	
109	44		3		143	57	1937			34			4	155			5	5	15	545	
164	58		4		85		662			55	1		6	175			25	22	33	3765	
92	31		2	6	96					37			4	177	9		114	1	51	3154	
					2									13			30	12	18	1332	
					12									13			2			161	
92	31		2	6	110					37			4	203			8		237		
60	162		10	55	140	62	604	312		53				488		17	40	12	18	1730	
60	535		16		350		566			152			38	208			101	22	67	4286	
					15	16											208			7615	
																	6			196	
					1	15	21										4		18	88	
					5	64													232		
																			109		
					1	16	35	101					5				10		18	61	
																	6	10	7	750	
										2				22					7	305	
										2				11				9	7	251	
										2				11				10	7	235	
										2				12			5	10	7	228	
										2				2				10	7	133	
										2				2				6	4	1248	
										8				58			5	6	39	32	
2472	2599	40	107	391	3780	721	9527	1285	182	1073	30	248	7075	287	39	5	1704	536	1206	7709	
3578	2095		40	253	3033	2020	12790	927	120	919		89	8013	483	32		1734				
	504		67	138	747		1699	3263	358	62	159		159		7					77205	
1106													38	196			30				

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1—Recapitulation

DISTRICT	SUPERINTENDENT	MEMBERSHIP										
		Baptisms		Preparatory		Full Membership						
		Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	Preparatory Members Received	Remaining on Roll at End of Year	Full Members Reported Last Year	Received from Preparatory Members	Received on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Otherwise	Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Members—Nonresident
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11		
BROWNWOOD.....	S. W. Williams.....	50	180	73	1550	8588	73	279	551	530	7466	1422
CISCO.....	Roy A. Langston.....	43	183	19	1545	8049	11	220	401	806	6544	1320
CLEBURNE.....	L. L. Felder.....	40	146	26	.....	7756	9	213	393	499	6421	1442
CORSICANA.....	R. Otissory.....	54	219	.....	.....	9550	.....	304	378	633	8044	1555
FORT WORTH.....	S. A. Barnes.....	205	459	132	658	20139	88	818	1194	1197	18888	2076
GATESVILLE.....	D. K. Porter.....	4	113	8	2	5257	.....	146	251	315	4462	857
GEORGETOWN.....	Edward R. Baccus.....	46	119	19	.....	8 493	49	180	325	426	7398	1174
WACO.....	John N. Renters.....	92	199	90	215	12541	57	388	712	1327	10291	2023
WAXAHACHIE.....	T. H. Burton.....	45	127	26	10101	10258	26	180	349	506	8660	1621
WEATHERFORD.....	J. M. Bond.....	46	155	4	1596	8347	.....	240	380	577	7568	1322
Tota. This Year.....		625	1900	397	15967	99478	313	2968	4944	6816	85742	14342
Total Last Year.....		657	2034	141	3738	99918	130	3297	4861	6789	86406	14881
Increase.....		.....	.....	256	11929	.....	183	.....	83	27	.....	.....
Decrease.....		32	134	.....	.....	440	329	.....	.....	694	.....	39

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—Recapitulation

DISTRICT	CHURCH SCHOOL							
	Sunday Schools: Enrollment and Attendance							
	Children 4-11	Youth 12-23	Adults, Exclusive of Home Department	Officers and Teachers	Average Attendance 2, 3, 4, 5	Nurses, Birth to 3	Home Department	Total Enrollment—Add 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
BROWNWOOD.....	1163	1249	2544	573	3006	197	174	5900
CISCO.....	1058	1219	1776	487	2381	144	139	4823
CLEBURNE.....	931	1080	1691	421	2394	174	149	4446
CORSICANA.....	1191	1241	2230	534	2839	204	177	5577
FORT WORTH.....	2884	3126	4779	1014	6385	600	308	12716
GATESVILLE.....	730	763	1357	370	1920	76	58	3349
GEORGETOWN.....	915	1360	1750	463	2431	226	180	4890
WACO.....	1403	1756	3022	654	3748	347	224	7406
WAXAHACHIE.....	1071	1272	2301	563	2805	197	121	5529
WEATHERFORD.....	1075	1152	1986	482	2708	143	194	5032
Total.....		12421	14218	23436	5561	30617	2308	59668
Total Last Year.....		13503	15708	24084	5800	32348	2418	63225
Increase.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
Decrease.....		682	1497	658	249	1731	106	3557

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1941—Recapitulation

12	13	14	15	CHURCH PROPERTY								INSURANCE				
				16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	
Number Licensed to Preach This Year	Total Local Preachers	Subscribers to Christian Advocate	Subscribers to Conference Organ or Paper	Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Indebtedness on Church	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings, and Land	Indebtedness on Parsonage	Value of Other Church Property, Bonds, Endowments, etc.	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	
1	12	50	295	48	572400	30586	24	79600	731	14500	309650	2	1	1560	1560	
2	18	79	187	51	524200	26795	25	52200	600	158400	198400	1	1	45	45	
3	27	35	179	36	380200	14992	22	58200	3371	315	211750	3	1	245	245	
4	39	84	335	50	613250	9459	25	72000	13425	384275	1	1	68	68		
5	35	108	286	43	1809800	323856	30	127450	9696	3700	1077975	1	1	3	3	
6	11	52	80	46	170250	1350	21	40750	382	4550	135300	1	1	125	125	
7	12	324	244	38	580700	39050	25	81450	200	1900	389092	1	1	55	55	
8	16	158	308	36	760750	122023	25	80883	2850	2150	442974	1	1	23	23	
9	34	34	110	47	403600	25726	25	67000	2239	6525	258350	5	1	1256	456	
10	14	96	115	58	347120	650	24	75000	5364	10500	139150	1	1	1	1	
11	134	1080	2140	453	6224270	596446	246	734533	23833	58165	3547116	13	6	3380	2580	
12	142	909	2237	462	6230770	708092	241	763250	32855	62963	3449905	18	7	4480	2450	
13	171	97	9	6800	106586	5	28717	10023	4798	97211	5	1	1100	130		

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1941—Recapitulation

STATISTICS											Woman's Work		
Vacation and Week-Day Schools	Avg. Attendance: Additional Sessions Children's Dept., Leagues, Young Adults	Children	Youth	Adults	Number Enrolled in 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, Not Already Counted in 9	Total Enrollment of Church School (Add 9 and 15)	Accessions: No. Church School Pupils Joined Church During Year on Profession of Faith	Lesson Materials: Does the Church School use Lesson Materials NOT Approved by Gen'l Bd.	No. Methodist Workers Enrolled in Leadership Schools and Classes	Number of Societies	Members		
												10	11
763	65	133	283	100	513	6413	167	181	27	816			
439	175	92	283	64	126	5029	141	98	24	637			
389	66	156	355	27	139	4585	148	203	23	712			
754	13	135	356	158	306	5883	214	603	29	1136			
1568	641	409	792	487	1294	14005	486	127	37	3100			
325	184	37	177	9	123	3472	118	127	18	489			
275	80	142	322	143	228	5118	128	198	25	954			
942	14	175	435	157	350	7756	275	140	31	1638			
760	57	363	59	298	5827	129	129	21	24	878			
473	146	30	549	37	475	5507	148	21	24	753			
6688	1384	1405	3915	1241	3852	63595	1954	1579	274	11113			
6300	2382	1813	4607	1518	3933	67168	2154	2038	271	10999			
388	998	348	692	277	72	3563	200	459	3	114			

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 3—Recapitulation

DISTRICT	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								BENEVOLENCES						
	Preacher in Charge and Asst Pastors—Apportioned	Preacher in Charge and Asst Pastors—Paid	District Superintendent—Apportioned	District Superintendent—Paid	Bishops—Apportioned	Bishops—Paid	Conference Claimants—Apportioned	Conference Claimants—Paid	General and Conference Benevolences			Spl. Gifts to General Benevolences (World Service)	Spl. Gifts to Cont. Benevolences (Incl. in Conf. Budget)	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Conference Revenue
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11					12	13	14	15
BROWNWOOD	33323	33685	4132	4216	742	749	1552	1667	.....	5193	5104	155	40	112	42
CISCO	29561	28621	3694	3555	668	638	1488	1449	65	4512	4436	32	45	1451	48
CLEBURNE	27773	27614	3472	3467	623	621	1388	1385	.....	3856	3382	111	24	137	26
CORSICANA	32394	32262	4053	4037	727	725	1620	1613	.....	5146	5191	311	85	191	34
FORT WORTH	63860	65152	8069	7935	1444	1414	3195	3159	.....	20055	19606	473	153	396	77
GATESVILLE	17537	17179	2195	2133	392	378	878	844	.....	2422	2403	70	18	72	43
GEORGETOWN	30764	30738	3843	3828	689	686	1538	1532	.....	4923	5361	34	20	176	42
WACO	39175	39215	4895	4900	879	880	1958	1960	.....	7830	8057	565	100	214	43
WAXAHACHIE	32604	32698	4078	3956	736	735	1630	1621	.....	5582	5470	194	.....	177	34
WEATHERFORD	30057	30005	3763	3728	684	674	1503	1495	.....	6396	6582	153	139	152	60
Total	337048	337169	42194	41755	7584	7500	16850	16725	.....	65915	65592	2103	624	3078	452
Total Last Year	331228	328202	43203	42690	40	49	.....	36	.....	83528	82472	3668	2087	1698	3168
Increase	5820	8967	.....	.....	7544	7451	16850	16689	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1380	.....
Decrease	.....	.....	1009	935	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17613	16880	1565	1443	.....	2716

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1941—Recapitulation

Woman's Work		Church School Finances						MISCELLANEOUS																	
Woman's Society of Christian Service, Local Work	Woman's Society of Christian Service, Sent to Conf. Treasurer	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	World Service Sundays	Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Paid by Church School to All Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness, Not Including Interest	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid for Insurance Premiums	Race Relations Sunday	White Cross or Golden Cross	Other Current Expenses and Incidentals	City Missions	Home for Aged	Hospital	Orphanage	Minimum Salary	Compassion Day	Grand Total for Year, Less Any Items Reported Twice					
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36					
2973	2363	55	128	482	3987	3101	12662	18423	2077	2039	18	168	13288	271	169	43	1786	758	909	106409					
1972	1998	6	122	358	2568	2705	2556	7814	722	1101	24	129	7779	115	50	...	1101	482	703	72567					
2669	1826	3	96	262	2601	1595	4440	3160	847	1160	43	187	7984	60	194	16	1005	320	808	68209					
3019	3297	19	104	374	2756	2208	34123	3684	387	1476	31	281	13362	5	136	5	1856	498	760	111141					
2848	9382	43	329	1445	6538	17560	29831	79321	15867	2661	91	1132	64478	369	1797	...	2703	1410	1973	239078					
1119	940	4	37	225	1748	830	4075	3641	146	726	13	119	4691	100	33	34	752	286	497	42319					
3559	2392	23	103	478	3140	1344	2860	6109	1634	1216	40	164	10614	...	...	...	1763	496	1016	77780		
4788	4420	19	187	528	4332	4403	5898	7913	3926	1639	28	138	23747	87	62	25	3143	407	144	110106					
3565	1786	4	92	240	3017	1312	11401	3212	1387	1601	13	87	12452	48	19	8	2421	566	992	88485					
2472	2599	40	107	391	3780	721	9527	1235	132	1078	30	248	7975	287	39	5	1704	536	1206	77096					
8584	31003	216	1305	4783	34467	35779	117373	134562	27175	14697	331	2653	166370	1342	2499	136	18234	5759	9008	993190					
86152	24730	159	711	4534	30693	43110	112701	50828	38959	14637	32	1790	113316	1649	1070	119	20246	3397	3306	1005000					
2432	6273	57	594	249	3774	7331	4672	83734	...	60	299	863	52554	...	1429	17	...	2362	5702	...					
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11784	...	...	...	...	307	...	...	2012	...	...	11810

**CLERICAL MEMBERS WITHOUT PASTORAL APPOINTMENTS—
FINANCIAL REPORTS**

Name	Appointment	House Furnished	Salary Paid
Bergin, John W.	President, Southwestern University	Yes	\$5,000.00
Carruth, John R.	Professor, Weatherford College	No	1,687.00
Cooper, Lamar	Professor, Westminster College	No	1,800.00
Duncan, J. Beal	Chaplain, U. S. Army	Yes	2,532.00
Fee, Z. R.	Conference Evangelist		125.00
Goodloe, Robert W.	Professor, School of Theology, S. M. U.	No	4,000.00
Harwood, Sprigg	Professor, Westminster College	Yes	1,500.00
Hawk, Eugene E.	Vice-Pres., S. M. U.-Dean, School of Theology	No	5,400.00
Hooper, R. B.	Hospital Commissioner	Yes	2,500.00
Ishell, J. Fletcher	Chaplain, Fort Bliss (U. S. Army)	Yes	4,200.00
Jackson, B. F., Jr.	Executive Secretary, Board of Education	Yes	2,700.00
Kornegay, George F.	Commissioner, Retired Ministers Homes	Yes	1,000.00
Moberg, Theodore	Endowment Secretary, T. W. C.	No	2,400.00
Neal, John M.	General Evangelist	No	1,500.00
Simmons, J. W.	Professor of Bible, T. W. C.	No	1,422.50
Sutton, C. A.	President, Weatherford College	Yes	2,520.00
Williams, H. W.	General Board of Education	Yes	3,400.00

CONFERENCE TREASURER'S REPORT

Receipts

District Superintendent Fund	\$ 41,649.09
Retired Ministers Fund	16,329.44
Bishops Fund	7,500.33
General Administration Expense	1,783.09
Jurisdictional Expense	389.73
World's Service Fund	62,305.43
World's Service Sunday	3,065.46
Rally Day Offering	304.93
Race Relations	269.30
Student Day Offering	115.25
Superannuate Homes	100.00
World's Comradeship	202.79
Total	\$134,021.82

LEAKE AYRES, Treasurer.

BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS—TREASURER'S REPORT

Receipts

Balance in bank, November 4, 1941	\$ 2,528.30
Received from charge apportionments	16,329.44
Direct distribution to claimants from General Board	5,678.69
Interest received on Conference endowment from General Board	1,818.66
Received from Publishing House	3,101.66
Total	\$29,465.75
Less amount distributed direct to claimants	\$ 5,678.69
Total amount to be disbursed by board	\$23,778.04

Disbursements

Expenses, Board	\$ 300.00
Retired preachers	14,947.50
Widows	11,114.25
Minor child	42.00
Emergency relief	1,200.00

PAXTON SMITH, Treasurer.

**ANNUAL REPORT OF TREASURER, CONFERENCE BOARD OF
CHRISTIAN EDUCATION, 1940-41**

Balance on hand as reported in 1940 Conference Journal.....	\$543.04
Deficit from Conference Year 1938-39 (unreported).....	\$207.24
Expenditures from November 9-15 (last year's bills).....	270.95
	<u>478.19</u>
	\$ 64.85

RECEIPTS ON SCALABLE BUDGET:

	Receipts	Disbursements	Balances
On 1939 Assessment.....	\$6,217.74		
On 1940 Assessment.....	1,911.19	\$ 8,128.93	

DISBURSEMENTS ON SCALABLE BUDGET:

(On 1939 Assessment)		
S. M. U. Pastors' School.....	\$ 100.00	
Southwestern Pastors' School.....	100.00	
Wesley Foundation.....	798.99	
S. M. U.....	1,187.50	
Southwestern.....	1,187.50	
T. W. C.....	1,187.50	
Weatherford College.....	1,187.50	
Westminster College.....	468.75	
		\$ 6,217.74
		<u>\$ 1,911.19</u>

RECEIPTS ON NON-SCALABLE BUDGET:

On 1939 Assessment.....	\$1,341.36	
On 1940 Assessment.....	8,320.00	
Miscellaneous.....	80.00	\$ 9,741.36

DISBURSEMENTS NON-SCALABLE BUDGET:

Executive Secretary.....	\$2,700.00	
Rent.....	480.00	
Travel.....	421.98	
Office Secretary.....	450.00	
Conference Car.....	198.08	
Mrs. C. W. Kent (salary).....	500.00	
Mrs. C. W. Kent (travel).....	146.95	
Promotion and Christian Worker.....	707.58	
Board Expense.....	146.05	
Conference Council.....	151.02	
General Council.....	300.00	
District Promotion.....	580.93	
Leadership Training.....	398.00	
Conference Youth Fund.....	50.82	
Conference Adult Fund.....	25.84	
Conference Children's Fund.....	155.95	
Scholarship—S.M.U.....	400.00	
Interest.....	117.33	
Emergency Camp Payments.....	401.01	
		\$ 8,331.54
		<u>\$ 1,409.82</u>

RECEIPTS CHURCH SCHOOL RALLY DAY:

To October 31, 1941.....	\$1,137.25	\$ 1,137.25
--------------------------	------------	-------------

DISBURSEMENTS CHURCH SCHOOL RALLY DAY:

Miscellaneous.....	\$ 279.62	
New Conference Car.....	515.00	
New Mimeograph.....	175.00	
		\$ 969.62
		<u>\$ 167.63</u>

\$19,007.54	\$17,933.89	\$1,073.65
-------------	-------------	------------

GLENN LAKE METHODIST CAMP

Financial Report November 15, 1940-November 1, 1941

Balance on hand November 15, 1940.....	\$	65.14
RECEIPTS:		
Received from Gifts and Miscellaneous Sources.....	\$	156.78
Received from Operation of Camp.....		4,737.33
Total Receipts		\$4,894.11
		<u>\$4,959.25</u>
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Operation of Camp.....	\$3,571.45	
Permanent Improvement	222.83	
Property Payment	1,104.83	
Total Disbursements		\$4,899.11
Balance on hand November 1, 1941.....	\$	60.14

MINIMUM SALARY COMMISSION—TREASURER'S REPORT

Total Receipts, Assessments and Apportionments.....	\$8,516.18
Disbursed to 5% Emergency.....	425.81
Disbursed to Commission Expense.....	71.89
Disbursed to Claimants.....	7,125.16
Total Disbursements	\$7,627.86
Balance	\$ 893.32
Emergency Fund from Conference Treasurer.....	\$ 551.96
From 5% Fund.....	425.81
	<u>\$ 977.77</u>
Disbursed to Claimants.....	225.00
Balance	\$ 752.77

HAL H. CHERRY, Treasurer.

CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT COMMITTEE—
TREASURER'S REPORT

ASSETS:	
Received from last year's Balance.....	\$ 204.76
Received from Leake Ayres.....	2,354.80
Grand total deposited in Fort Worth National Bank.....	\$2,559.56
EXPENDITURES MADE BY COMMITTEE:	
Amount paid Pastors.....	\$1,152.00
Amount paid Conference Delegates.....	746.50
Amount paid Leake Ayres (expense).....	25.00
Amount paid for Statistical Staff.....	32.25
Total amount paid out for all purposes.....	\$1,955.75
Total amount on deposit.....	\$2,559.56
Total amount paid out.....	1,955.75
Balance in bank.....	\$ 603.81

C. H. COLE, Chairman.

W. J. SHELTON, Secretary-Treasurer.

AUDIT—CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT

To the Central Texas Conference Session at Fort Worth,
November 5, 1941.

We hereby certify that the books of the Conference Secretary-Treasurer of the Conference Entertainment Fund were before us and his statements submitted to the 1940 Annual Conference are true and correct according to all the items before us.

T. S. OGLE,
E. J. WHITE.

IN LOVING MEMORY OF

REV. E. W. BRIDGES

REV. BEN S. CROW

REV. N. E. GARDNER

REV. J. R. B. HALL

MRS. R. C. ARMSTRONG

MRS. A. E. CARRAWAY

MRS. WALTER GRIFFITH

MRS. GEO. W. SANDERS

MRS. S. B. SAWYERS

MRS. GEO. G. SMITH

MRS. J. H. WISEMAN

OBITUARIES**REV. BEN S. CROW**

The Rev. Ben S. Crow was born in Waco, Texas, January 27, 1875, being the son of Benjamin Franklin and Narcis's Crow. At the age of seventeen he was converted and joined the Methodist Church. On December 20, 1886, he was married to Miss Mattie D. Bryant. To this happy union were born fourteen children, seven sons and seven daughters, all of whom lived to reach maturity. Adelia died soon after graduation from Southern Methodist University in 1922. His wife and thirteen children survive him. Ruth, oldest daughter, now Mrs. G. D. Medford, Fort Worth, Texas; Adelia died July 2, 1922; Rufus, in Government Hospital at North Port, New York; Mattalee, now Mrs. L. E. Hoefgen, San Antonio; Ben Franklin, El Paso; Myrtle, Los Angeles, California; Bryant King, Houston; Alta, now Mrs. Naylor Jones, Los Angeles; William Crow, San Antonio; Hubert, Waco; Howard, Dallas; Mary Maxine, China Spring; Alzada, now Mrs. Russell Hornor, Los Angeles, and Porter, Waco.

Brother Crow was licensed to preach by the Waco District Conference in 1904. He joined the Northwest Texas Conference in November, 1906, and was ordained deacon in 1908 and elder in 1910. When the Northwest Texas Conference was divided his charge was within the bounds of the Central Texas Conference and he held membership there until the time of his departure January 6, 1941. During the twenty-two years of his active ministry he served on fifteen circuits and served faithfully at all times. He seemed to delight in serving in difficult places. He was always cheerful and hopeful and made many friends. For twenty years at each session of the Annual Conference he served as post-master of the conference and appeared to revel in serving his brethren in this way.

In 1928 he was granted the superannuate relation and soon moved to Waco, his "home city." After his retirement from the active ministry he wrote insurance and served in the office of one of the Waco newspapers. He was thrifty and frugal, always making suitable provision for his family. On January 6, 1941, he was killed in an automobile collision near his home in Waco. His funeral was held from the Austin Avenue Methodist Church on January 9 and was attended by many friends. Six ministers took part in this service. His body was laid to rest in the Oakwood Cemetery, Waco, by the side of the body of his deceased daughter. We shall meet him in the City of God.

H. A. BOAZ.

(Appeared in the Southwestern Advocate.)

REV. NEIL E. GARDNER

Rev. Neil E. Gardner was born in Jackson County, Arkansas, April 2, 1862. Some few years later he moved with his parents to La Crosse in IZARD County, Arkansas, where he grew to manhood. He was educated in the La Crosse Collegiate Institute, and was married there to Miss Susie Hogan December 30, 1886.

When twenty years of age he was converted and joined the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. He was licensed to preach May 3, 1890, and soon after was appointed to supply Melbourne Circuit in the White River Conference. In December he joined that conference and was appointed by Bishop Fitzgerald to the Haynes Circuit with four churches, three at the foot of the famous Crowley's Ridge, the other in the cane brakes of the Mississippi bottom. In 1892 he was ordained a deacon by Bishop Wilson and in 1894 was ordained an elder by Bishop Hendrix. In the White River Conference he served the following charges: Melbourne, Lagrange, McCrary, West Searcy, and Tuckerman. In 1902 Bishop Hoss appointed him to Dyes Chappel in the Little Rock Conference. During his pastorate at Dyes Chappel in Little Rock

he organized a little church in the suburbs of the city which took his name, "Gardner Memorial," and there is a fine congregation worshipping in that lovely brick church in North Little Rock today.

In 1905 he transferred to the Northwest Texas Conference and was stationed at Frost, Texas, and in this conference (later the Central Texas Conference) he served Frost, Rice, Moody, Granger, Troy, Bosqueville, Comanche Circuit, Purdon and Zephyr. Here his health failed him and he was forced to retire November 22, 1918. Since that time he has made his home in Comanche. His last years of life on earth were spent in great suffering, but like a good soldier of the Cross he bore patiently that which had fallen across his pathway. His body old, worn, and tired, finished its course on earth, and while thousands are being called to war he was called to peace on January 24, 1941.

He is survived by his widow, Mrs. N. E. Gardner, three daughters, Mrs. Elizabeth Mallard of Comanche, Mrs. Maud Salyer of Kingsville and Mrs. Louise Beaty of Comanche, and one son, James E. Gardner, Professor of Agricultural Engineering in Tarleton College at Stephenville, Texas. Two brothers and one sister also survive.

Funeral services were held in the First Methodist Church of Comanche with the writer in charge, assisted by Rev. J. D. Smoot of Comanche.

E. R. GORDON.

ELISHA WALTER BRIDGES

Elisha Walter Bridges was the son of John and Josephine Bridges who were life-long and faithful members of the Methodist Church. The children of this home received careful Christian training, and thus very early in life E. W. (as he was affectionately called by his close friends) was led to think of God and his obligation to live an upright life. His first plan was to enter upon a business career and with this in view entered Southwestern University at Georgetown, but while a student there, heard and answered the call to the ministry, and from then on his entire energy was given to the service of God and humanity.

Before entering Southwestern, he attended the public schools of Texas, Granbury College, and after graduating from Southwestern, he attended Emory University and Southern Methodist University, from which latter institution he received his Bachelor of Divinity degree, this being in the year 1916 and the first B.D. degree awarded by Southern Methodist University. After graduating from Southwestern he served for three years as Chaplain and Professor of Science in the State Orphans' Home at Corsicana. On September 8th, 1914, he was united in marriage to Miss Beulah Howard of Corsicana, Texas, and to this union was born two children, a son and daughter, both dying in infancy.

Brother Bridges served the following charges: Penelope, Crawford, Valley Mills, Ballinger, Gatesville, St. John's, Waco, Stephenville, Hillsboro, Ennis and Graham. He was just entering his fourth year at Graham when on the evening of December 12th, 1940, he attended a banquet at the church and soon after returning home was stricken with a heart attack and died instantly. On the previous Sunday he preached a sermon to the Boy Scouts of Graham and closed his message with the quotation, "For I am now ready to be offered, and the time of my departure is at hand; I have fought a good fight," etc.

Lover of God, lover of men, gentle friend, kindly soul, saintly character, faithful workman—farewell for a while. Watch and wait for us over there, because ere long we too shall move out from this earthly tabernacle to dwell with God and you in the house not made with hands.—J. M. BOND.

CONFERENCE RULES OF ORDER**THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE:**

1. The Conference shall elect annually a Secretary. On his nomination, assistants shall be elected as follows: Minutes, Conference Business, Reports, Roll, Press. He shall also nominate, and the Conference elect, an Editor of the Journal and a Conference Statistician who shall nominate his assistants. These nominations shall include two assistant Statistical Secretaries for each of the several Districts, who shall work under the direction of the Conference Statistician.
2. The Secretary of the Conference shall mail report blanks to all pastors not later than thirty days prior to the meeting of the Conference.
3. Each pastor in charge shall mail his report (originals of Tables I and II) to the Conference Statistician at the seat of the Conference, Monday night preceding the opening date of the Conference.
4. Upon arrival at the Conference, each pastor shall report immediately to the Conference Treasurer all monies due, and deliver to the Conference Treasurer or his agents, the Treasurer's Envelope with financial report properly filled in as paid, and enclosing Table III properly filled in. The Conference Treasurer shall stamp his OK on Table III if money and report tally. If not, he shall make note of any differences. The Treasurer shall deliver Table III to the Conference Statistician.
5. The District Superintendents are a Standing Committee to nominate all the Boards and Regular Standing Committees and the Tellers at each session of the Conference and provide mimeographed copies for distribution, provided that no member of the Conference shall be nominated for membership on more than one Board, Commission, or Committee which must meet regularly during the sessions of the Conference. (This provision to become effective after the 1940 session of the Conference.)
6. No person shall be a member of a Conference Board if he is in the salaried employ of that Board, or of an Institution which derives financial support from said Board.
7. The appointment of any member of the Conference to the District Superintendency shall automatically vacate his membership on any of the quadrennial Boards, Commissions, or Examining Committees, to take effect at the opening of the ensuing session.
8. Any member of a Quadrennial Board absent without excuse from two successive meetings of the Board shall thereby forfeit membership on said Board. The vacancy may be filled by nomination of the Board and election by the Conference.
9. All papers, resolutions, obituaries, and reports, except the statistical reports, coming to the Conference must be typewritten in triplicate before reaching the Secretary's desk. The Secretary is authorized not to receive them unless so presented.
10. The names and addresses of the lay delegates and alternate lay delegates from each charge shall be certified by the District Superintendent to the Secretary of the Annual Conference not later than July 1st, next preceding the convening of the Annual Conference.
11. The Secretary of the Conference is instructed to print in the Journal only the names of Lay Delegates who are present at the sessions of the Conference.
12. All Boards which are empowered by the Discipline to make nominations for General and Jurisdictional Boards shall include such nominations in their reports to the Annual Conference at the session prior to the meeting of the above Boards.
13. The Committee on Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications shall furnish the Secretary of the Conference with a report concerning each one admitted to the Conference, using an information blank to be agreed upon by the Committee and the Conference Secretary.
14. It shall be the duty of the Committee on Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications to inquire carefully into the physical health of all

candidates for admission into the Conference. The Committee may, at its discretion, require the health of the applicant to be certified by a physician.

15. The Conference Commission on World Service and Finance shall not be authorized to offer to the Annual Conference any new or special apportionment to be levied upon the churches, unless such new or special apportionment shall comply with the following requirements: First, it must be for an object or enterprise either owned by the Methodist Church or one over which this Conference has full and sole control. Second, it must provide for the perfect execution of the funds so entrusted to the Conference and for a report at the next Annual Conference showing in detail that the trust had been executed and how.

16. The Conference Commission of World Service and Finance in its report shall give the contrasts between the several apportionments for the present year and the proposed apportionments for the ensuing year so that the Conference can act on the report with clear knowledge. It shall be the duty of the Commission to furnish the "Table of Apportionments" for the ensuing year arriving at the scale for the districts by finding what per cent of the total active church membership in the individual district is of the grand total church membership in the Conference, and by finding what per cent the total salaries in the district are of the grand total of salaries paid in the Conference, and then dividing the sum of these two decimals by 2.

17. The Auditing Committee appointed by the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance shall audit all books of Treasurers of Boards whose auditing is not provided for in the Discipline, and report the results to the Commission on World Service and Finance, which Commission will send a statement of these audits to the Conference Secretary for inclusion in the minutes.

18. It shall be the duty of the Conference Treasurer to set aside out of the funds collected for Conference work an amount sufficient to meet the expense of printing the Minutes, the Treasurer's bond, and the necessary expense of the Conference Secretary.

19. An amount sufficient to pay a per diem of two dollars (\$2.00) to every pastor and every lay delegate from charges assessing \$1,499.00 or less shall be levied by the Commission on World Service and Finance and distributed to pastors and delegates present, except those of the city in which it is held.

20. Churches assessing \$1,500 or more shall care for the conference entertainment of their pastors and lay delegates.

THE DISTRICT:

21. The District Conference shall be composed of the ex-officio members as provided in the 1940 Discipline, Paragraph 482; the Recording Stewards of the several charges; and one delegate for every 100 members, or two-thirds fraction thereof, to be elected by the Church Conference, provided that every church shall have at least one delegate.

22. Each District Superintendent, in reporting upon the work of his district, shall indicate if any church in the district has borrowed money to pay either the pastor's salary or benevolences for the year just closing, stating the name of the church and the amount borrowed.

23. All bonds required by the laws of the Methodist Church or the Central Texas Conference shall be filed with the Secretary of the Conference.

24. All votes, except when otherwise ordered by the Conference, shall be by show of hands.

25. It shall require a two-thirds vote to suspend any of these Rules.

ALPHABETICAL ROLL

*Indicates absence.

No.	Name	P. O. Address	Appointment
	Boaz, Bishop H. A.	3921 Windsor, Dallas	Bishop
1	Adams, J. F.	3428 Fitzhugh, Ft. Worth	Englewood
2	Anderson, W. E.*	Rising Star	Retired
3	Andrews, W. B.	1614 St. Louis, Ft. Worth	Retired
4	Ansley, James B.	Bozette	Bozette
5	Armstrong, J. M.*	Salado	Retired
6	Bailey, J. Morris	1001 S. W. 4th Ave., Mineral Wells	Fourth Avenue
7	Baird, J. V.	China Springs	China Springs
8	Baker, S. A.	Cleburne	St. Paul
9	Baldridge, J. H.	Dublin	Dublin
10	Bane, W. V.	Wortham	Wortham
11	Barcus, Ed. R.	Georgetown	District Supt.
12	Barnes, D. L.	Oglesby	Oglesby
13	Barnes, S. A.	5101 Byers, Ft. Worth	District Supt.
14	Barrett, J. W.*	Evant	Supernumerary
15	Barron, J. Daniel	Eastland	Eastland
16	Beard, W. R.	Belton	Belton
17	Bell, C. F.	Mosheim	Mosheim
18	Benkley, Fred G.	Riesel	Riesel
19	Bennett, H. O.	Rt. 7, Ft. Worth	Wichita Avenue
20	Bergin, John W.	Georgetown	Pres. Southwestern Univ.
21	Bergquist, C. W.	Georgetown	Sweedish Methodist
22	Bishop, C. M.*	918 W. Alabama, Houston	Retired
23	Black, W. E.*	Tehuacana	Retired
24	Bond, J. M.	Weatherford	District Supt.
25	Boone, Leslie A.	Brownwood	First Church
26	Boulware, Floyd A. (III)	4111 Ave. L., Ft. Worth	College Hgts.
27	Boulware, W. T.	Mt. Calm	Mt. Calm
28	Bounds, G. W.	Wortham	Retired
29	Bounds, Minor	Stephenville	Stephenville
30	Bowden, W. M.	3008 Schwartz, Ft. Worth	Diamond Hill
31	Bowles, J. S.	2520 McKinley, Ft. Worth	Retired
32	Bowman, G. C. (I)	Valera	Valera-Voss
33	Bowman, H. C.	Santa Anna	Santa Anna
34	Bowman, T. E.*	Arlington	Retired
35	Briggs, Roy E.	Coolidge	Coolidge
36	Brockett, C. T.	Holland	Holland-Little River
37	Brown, G. Alfred	409 S. Dallas, Ennis	Ennis
38	Brown, Pat (IV)	Wingate	Wingate
39	Browning, B. F.	Groesbeck	Groesbeck
40	Broughton, L. L.	Huckabay	Huckabay
41	Bryan, Gid J.	Waco	Burleson-Crowley
42	Burton, Raymond M.	Burleson	Clav Avenue
43	Burton, T. H.	Waxahachie	District Supt.
44	Buttrill, C. M.	Rising Star	Rising Star
45	Calhoun, C. A.	DeLeon	DeLeon Circuit
46	Call, R. W.	Bluffdale	Bluffdale
47	Calloway, B. M.	Ranger	Retired
48	Calvert, R. C.	Palmer	Palmer
49	Canafax, C. Wilson	S. M. U., Dallas	Isham's Chapel
50	Cantrell, P. E.	Carbon	Retired
51	Carruth, John R.	Weatherford	Prof. Weatherford Col.
52	Carter, Elmer C.	Ballinger	Ballinger
53	Chenoweth, E. B.*	c/o State Hospital Pueblo, Colo.	Retired
54	Chisholm, D. A.	Waxahachie	First Church
55	Chisholm, J. W.	Meridian	Meridian
56	Christopher, Paul*	Venus	Retired
57	Chunn, M. M.	1517 Lipscomb, Ft. Worth	Central
58	Clark, H. B.	Desdemona	Desdemona
59	Clarke, W. A.*	Georgetown	Retired
60	Cloud, W. J.	2632 Race, Ft. Worth	First Church
61	Cole, C. H.	Graham	Graham
62	Cole, W. H.	Georgetown	Retired
63	Coleman, B. H.	Maypearl	Maypearl
64	Coleman, W. H.	1302 Herring Ave., Waco	Herring Avenue
65	Comer, G. P.	Waco	First Church
66	Connell, W. L.	Kennedale	Kennedale-Everman
67	Copeland, Rav C. (III)	Olden	Olden
68	Cooper, Lamar	Weatherford	Prof. Weatherford Col.
69	Corn, A. R.	Bruceville	Bruceville
70	Craig, E. L.	Gatesville	Gatesville
71	Craig, W. C.	R. F. D., Waco	Lakeview
72	Crain, Hubert W.	1708 Bessie, Ft. Worth	Ash Crescent
73	Craven, L. B.	1608 Boulevard, Ft. Worth	Boulevard
74	Crawford, Roy L.	Graford	Graford
75	Creed, J. J.	Weatherford	Couts Memorial
76	Crenshaw, T. L.	Hubbard	Hubbard

No.	Name	P. O. Address	Appointment
77	Crosby, R. A.	Troy	Troy
78	Crutchfield, Finis A.	Ft. Worth	Arlington Hgts.
79	Culbertson, A. T.	3410 Haynie, Dallas	Retired
80	Culver, F. P.	2119 Park Pl., Ft. Worth	Retired
81	Culwell, J. W.	Crawford	Crawford
82	Cunningham, W. P.	Lorena	Lorena
83	Dailey, E. M.	Chatfield	Chatfield
84	Daniel, C. W.	Route 4, Ft. Worth	Retired
85	Davenport, J. Lester	Route 5, Waxahachie	Bethel
86	Davenport, R. H.*	Comanche	Retired
87	Davis, Geo. W.	Ferris	Ferris
88	Davis, Roy A.	Eliasville	Eliasville
89	Doss, W. H.	Ballinger	Retired
90	Dow, Victor D.	Britton	Britton
91	Draper, Harry F.	Waco	Asst. Austin Avenue
92	Duffy, J. S.*	Comanche	Retired
93	Duncan, John B. (IV)	Arlington Cantonment, Va.	Chaplain U. S. Army
94	Dunson, Wallace N.	Clifton	Clifton
95	Edmiaston, B. B.	Milford	Milford
96	Edwards, Hayden	704 Galveston, Ft. Worth	Broadway-Mulkey
97	Edwards, R. C.	Arlington	Arlington
98	Elley, A. G.	Moody	Moody-Leon
99	Ellis, T. D.	Frost	Frost
100	Ellis, T. W.*	Ft. Worth	Supernumerary
101	English, A. Bryson	Comanche	Comanche
102	Farmer, J. D.	Evant	Evant
103	Fee, Z. R.	3453 Normandy, Dallas	Conf. Evangelist
104	Felder, L. L.	Cleburne	District Supt.
105	Fenton, W. J.*	528 N. Church, Portland, Ore.	Retired
106	Ferrell, A. W.	Caddo	Caddo
107	Ferguson, W. C.	Pioneer	Pioneer
108	Fisher, William S.	Corsicana	North Corsicana
109	Flynn, W. A.	Cleburne	Anglin Street
110	Franklin, A. W.	Handley	Handley
111	French, Geo. C.	Killeen	Killeen
112	Gafford, A. S.	Coleman	Coleman
113	Gardner, J. T.	Joshua	Joshua-Godley
114	Gaskins, W. D.	814 N. Robinson, Cleburne	Retired
115	Gatlin, G. Weldon	Grandview	Grandview
116	Geldmeier, Lee (III)	Cleburne	Bono-Price's Chapel
117	Gilleland, W. B.*	Y. M. C. A., Ft. Worth	Retired
118	Gilmore, S. P.*	Waco	Retired
119	Goodloe, Robt. W.	S. M. U., Dallas	Prof. S. M. U.
120	Gordon, E. R.	1328 E. Elmwood, Ft. Worth	Highland Park
121	Gore, J. O.	San Jon, N. Mexico	Retired
122	Gray, C. R.	Breckenridge	Breckenridge
123	Greebon, Geo. M.	Gustine	Gustine
124	Gwaltney, W. G.	Blanket	Blanket
125	Hall, A. W.	Winters	Winters
126	Hall, Hershel W.	Waxahachie	Waxahachie Circuit
127	Hall, H. R.	Dublin	Bunyan
128	Hankla, W. L.	322 N. Riverside, Ft. Worth	Riverside
129	Harrell, W. E.	Rockwood	Rockwood
130	Harris, I. F.*	Route 4, Ft. Worth	Retired
131	Harwood, Sprigg	Tehuacana	Pres. Westminister Col.
132	Hawk, D. Emory	Weatherford	First Church
133	Hawk, Eugene B.	S. M. U., Dallas	Dean Theological School
134	Hays, J. M.	Covington	Covington-Osceola
135	Head, J. W.*	Altus, Ark.	Retired
136	Henson, Chet C.	Brownwood	Central
137	Hearn, E. O.	Dawson	Retired
138	Hearon, W. J.	Stephenville	Retired
139	Heizer, R. H.	Dublin	Retired
140	Helm, A. J.	Comanche	Comanche Circuit
141	Hendrickson, J. D.*	502 W. 7th, Cisco	Retired
142	Hightower, C. O.	Coolidge	Coolidge Circuit
143	Hightower, I. E.	Mineral Wells	Retired
144	Hogg, W. H.	Duffau	Duffau Circuit
145	Holt, J. B.		Conf. Sec. Youth Work
146	Hopkins, H. M.	Itasca	Itasca
147	Hooper, R. B.	Methodist Hospital, Ft. Worth	Hospital Comm.
148	Howell, M. B.	Blooming Grove	Blooming Grove
149	Howell, Z. L.	Tolar	Tolar
150	Huddleston,*	Cleburne	Retired
151	Ingram, F. H.	Haslet	Haslet
152	Irvin, David	Aquilla	Aquilla Circuit
153	Isbell, J. Fletcher	Ft. Bliss, Texas	Chaplain U. S. Army
154	Jackson, B. F., Jr.	2945 -5th Avenue, Ft. Worth	Executive Secretary
155	Johnson, E. H.	Rogers	Rogers
156	Johnson, Floyd E.	Taylor	First Church
157	Johnson, Roy F.	Glen Rose	Glen Rose
158	Jones, Claude P.	522 Missouri, Ft. Worth	Missouri Avenue

No.	Name	P. O. Address	Appointment
159	Jones, W. T.	Blum	Blum-Rio Vista
160	Justice, W. M.	Waxahachie	Ferris Heights
161	Keener, W. H.*	Los Angeles, California	Retired
162	Kimbrew, B. E.	Jarrell	Jarrell
163	Kinslow, W. T.	Cleburne	Retired
164	Kirkpatrick, Seba	Cisco	12th Street
165	Knight, D. T.	Weatherford	South Circuit
166	Knox, M. Howard	1214 W. El Paso, Ft. Worth	Asst. First Church
167	Kornegay, Geo. F.	2814 Avenue D., Ft. Worth	Agent Retired Homes
168	Kramer, B. W.	402 S. Anglin, Cleburne	Retired
169	Langston, Roy A.	Cisco	District Supt.
170	LaPrade, R. J.	Temple	First Church
171	Lavender, G. T.	Whitney	Whitney
172	Lawhon, L. M.	Burkett	Burkett
173	Layne, P. W.	Oglesby, Route	Gatesville Circuit
174	Lightfoot, E. H.	Mineral Wells	First Church
175	Little, M. K.	2220 Aster, Ft. Worth	Retired
176	Loyd, H. B.	Temple	Seventh Street
177	Makowski, William	1800 Burnett, Waco	Retired
178	Mann, J. C.	Granger	Granger
179	Mansfield, W. H.	Waco	Austin Avenue
180	Marney, A. K.	Waco	Colcord Avenue
181	Martin, R. Carl, (III)	Azle	Azle
182	Mathis, Leon	Route 1, Ft. Worth	Birdville
183	McAfee, J. U.	Valley Mills	Valley Mills
184	McCauley, D. R.	Rice	Rice
185	McCord, B. L.	Granbury	Granbury
186	McDaniel, Harley R.	Hillsboro	Line Street
187	McDonald, O. D.	Granbury	Granbury Circuit
188	McGehee, F. L.	Weatherford	Retired
189	McGickin, W. P.	Millsap	Millsap
190	McVey, D. E.	Springtown	Springtown
191	Meritt, John R.	Norton	Norton
192	Milburn, O. W.	Tehuacana	Retired
193	Mills, J. W.*	Route 3, Box 236, El Dorado, Ark.	Retired
194	Millner, Leon	Eddy	Eddy
195	Minor, Ora*		Supernumerary
196	Moberg, Theo*ore	3221 Kenwood, Ft. Worth	End. Sect. T. W. C.
197	Morphis, J. W., Jr.	Walnut Springs	Walnut Springs-Iredell
198	Morphis, W. J.*	1707 1/2 Harvard, Los Angeles, Cal.	Retired
199	Morrison, Van P.	New Castle	New Castle
200	Morton, C. N.	Mexia	Retired
201	Morton, O. A.	Aledo	Aledo
202	Morton, W. B.	Graham	Graham Circuit
203	Moss, W. W.	Route 4, Arlington	Retired
204	Nation, R. W.	Corsicana	Retired
205	Neal, John M.	Huntsville	General Evangelist
206	Neely, Auburn S.	Route 3, Waco	Bosqueville-Elm Mott
207	Neill, W. A.	Rosenberg	Retired
208	Neville, S. P.	2401 McKinzie, Waco	Retired
209	Odom, O. O.	2409 Prairie, Ft. Worth	Trinity
210	Ogile, T. S.	Waco	Wesley
211	Oliver, J. L.	Tehuacana	Tehuacana
212	Page, Earl*	Meridian	Retired
213	Parmer, Quay*	Ft. Roberts, Cal.	Chaplain U. S. Army
214	Patterson, Jos. L.	300 Haynes, Ft. Worth	Meadowbrook
215	Patterson, E. R.	Midlothian	Retired
216	Patterson, J. Fred	Mansfield	Mansfield
217	Peacock, Allen A.	Corsicana	Eleventh Avenue
218	Peterson, Albert	Taylor	Tenth Street
219	Peterson, A. C.	Route 1, Marlin	Perry
220	Phelan, M.*	Saginaw	Retired
221	Pittman, Clyde W. (IV)	Bynum	Bynum-Brandon
221	Porter, D. K.	Gatesville	District Supt.
223	Potest, Horace	Gordon	Gordon
224	Price, R. Henry	Dawson	Dawson
225	Ramsey, J. D.	Gorman	Gorman
226	Ray, J. L.	Abbott	Abbott-Vaughn
227	Rentfro, John N.	2104 Gorman, Waco	District Supt.
228	Reynolds, Wayne, (II)	3240 S. Jennings, Ft. Worth	Lake Worth
229	Riley, P. E.	Corsicana	First Church
230	Riley, Philip M. (I)	Riverside, Cal.	Dir. Relix. Ed. Sherman Prot. Chapel
231	Roper, Ernest	McGregor	McGregor
232	Sanders, H. J.	Scranton	Scranton
233	Sanders, Lloyd	May	May-Byrd
234	Sandstrom, J. H.	Keller	Supernumerary
235	Scarlett, E. N.	Ranger	Ranger
236	Sensabaugh, O. F.	3426 McFarlin, Dallas	Retired
237	Sessions, C. C.	Kerens	Kerens
238	Seymour, Leslie W.	Cisco	First Church
239	Schulze, Urban A.	Italy	Italy

No.	Name	P. O. Address	Appointment
240	Score, J. N. R.	Ft. Worth	First Church
241	Scott, Leslie D. (II)	Turnersville	Turnersville
242	Sharbutt, J. W.	Olney	Olney
243	Shelton, W. J.	Bellmead	Sparks Memorial
224	Shipp, W. E.	Hamilton	Hamilton
245	Shugart, C. O.	Mexia	Mexia
246	Shuler, J. W. W.	802 Forest, Cleburne	Retired
247	Shuler, P. L.	West	West
248	Siceloff, J. A.	Midlothian	Midlothian
249	Simmons, J. W.	3332 S. Jennings, Ft. Worth	Prof. T. W. C.
250	Simpson, C. E.	Itasca	Retired
251	Sisserson, C. H.	Mart	Mart
252	Slayden, Milton	Putnam	Putnam
253	Smith, G. G.	Thornton	Thornton
254	Smith, Hubert C.	Hillsboro	First Church
255	Smith, Mac M.	1521 Alexander, Waco	Retired
256	Smith, Paxton	608 Roberts Cut-Off Rd., Ft. Worth	Castleberry
257	Smith, Ross G.	Corsicana	Central
258	Smith, W. F.	3604 W. Rosedale, Ft. Worth	Grace
259	Smoot, J. D.	Comanche	Retired
260	Snoddy, B. A.*	Graham	Retired
261	Son, Thad E.	Hewitt	Hewitt
262	Sory, R. Otis	Corsicana	District Supt.
263	Sprinkle, J. W. (IV)	Morgan	Morgan-Kopperl
264	Standlee, A. G.	Mertens	Mertens
265	Stanford, E. R.	Waco	St. Johns
266	Steinman, W. H.	Copperas Cove	Copperas Cove
267	Stephens, Oran	Cleburne	Main Street
268	Sterck, Thomas F.	3241 Lipscomb, Ft. Worth	Matthew Memorial
269	Story, T. G.	Carbon	Carbon
270	Stout, H. E.	3217 Waits, Ft. Worth	Retired
271	Sutton, C. A.	Weatherford	Pres. Weatherford College
272	Suddath, Frank K.	Cleburne	St. Mark
273	Swearingen, E. W.	Hutto	Hutto
274	Taylor, W. C.	Talpa	Talpa-Crews
275	Thompson, Carrol H. (II)	Ft. Worth	Asst. Arlington Heights
276	Thompson, H. B.	109 Grand, Waxahachie	Retired
277	Thompson, W. D.	Midlothian	Retired
278	Thrash, Floyd W.	Hico	Hico
279	Tucker, Lewis E. (I)	Richland	Richland
280	Turner, M. A.	Route 2, Box 119, Ft. Worth	Retired
281	Turney, A. E.	Route 3, Arlington	Euless-Smithfield
282	Utley, Paul W.	4455 Hemphill, Ft. Worth	St. Paul
283	Vanderpool, L. R.	Bartlett	Bartlett
284	Vinsant, W.	Penelope	Penelope
285	Wade, C. E.	Route 4, Groesbeck	Big Hill-Ben Hur
286	Walker, M. A.	Bangs	Bangs
287	Walkup, J. A.	517 E. Bluff, Ft. Worth	Weatherford Street
288	Wallace, R. T.	Carlton	Carlton Circuit
289	Ward, Roy	603 W. 3rd, Ft. Worth	Fostepco Heights
290	Ward, W. W.	1513 Vaughn, Ft. Worth	Polytechnic
291	Weathers, J. E.	Loving	Loving
292	Webb, Atticus*	Dallas	Retired
293	Witt, J. W. A.	Riesel	Retired
294	Whittaker, J. O.	Grapevine	Grapevine
295	Whitefield, J. W.	Moody	Moody
296	Whiteside, W. T.*	3212 Cornelia, Greenville	Retired
297	Wilkerson, C. A.	Strawn	Strawn
298	Wilkins, C. E.	Red Oak	Red Oak
299	Williams, G. C.	Cranfls Gap	Cranfls Gap
300	Williams, Geo. E.	Prairie Hill	Prairie Mill-Kirk
301	Williams, H. W.*	Nashville, Tenn.	Gen. Board of Education
302	Williams, J. D. F.	Malone	Malone
303	Williams, L. Stanley	Alvarado	Alvarado
304	Williams, S. W.	Brownwood	District Supt.
305	Willingham, R. R.	Palo Pinto	Palo Pinto
306	Willshire, F. L.	De Leon	De Leon
307	Wilson, J. T.*	Handley	Retired
308	Wilson, W. B.	Grandview	Retired
309	Wisdom, E. M.	Venus	Venus
310	Wooten, C. D.	Cross Plains	Cross Plains
311	Wright, G. R.*	Georgetown	Retired
312	Wynne, J. M.	Waxahacie	Retired
313	Young, R. B.*	Coleman	Retired

SUPPLIES

No.	Name	P. O. Address	Appointment
1	Armstrong, A. B.	Smithfield	Collieville
2	Baker, Leroy	Weatherford	North Circuit
3	Bartos, Frank, Jr.	Hallsburg	Meires Settlement
4	Bledsoe, Marvin	Temple	Temple Circuit
5	Brown, Otis	Olney	Olney Circuit
6	Cook, W. D.	Glen Rose	Glen Rose Mis.
7	Deaver, D. O.	Drasco	Drasco-Pumphrey
8	Farquhar, Darwin	Whitney	Whitney Circuit
9	Felder, Roy L.	Benbrook	Benbrook
10	Fisher, F. T.	Purdon	Purdon-Harmony
11	Goodman, Peyton	Eureka	Eureka
12	James, Robert	Nolanville	Nolanville
13	Koch, Robert	Florence	Florence
14	Moore, John B.	Azle	Azle Circuit
15	Morton, J. E.	Jonesboro	Jonesboro Circuit
16	Peters, Grady	Indian Creek	Indian Creek
17	Ray, Edwin	Barry	Black Hills Circuit
18	Scott, Harold	Barry	Barry Circuit
19	Shaw, Jack	Round Rock	Round Rock
20	Shook Hollis	Salado	Salado
21	Siles, Geo.	Moody	Moody Circuit
22	Stone, Frank	Pearl	Pearl Circuit
23	Studer, R. M.	Beehouse	Beehouse Circuit
24	Todd, Pleas	Novice	Novice
25	Walker, J. G.	Cross Cut	Cross Cut
26	Walker, Robert	Alvarado	Alvarado Circuit
27	Weaver, Bruce	Levita	Levita
28	White, Vernon	Thrall	Thrall
29	Woods, Fred	Forreston	Forreston

LAY DELEGATES TO ANNUAL CONFERENCE, 1941

In keeping with the standing Conference Rules, only those marked present at the Conference Sessions are listed.

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

W. E. Middleton	Mrs. Plez Todd	H. J. Hodge
John Strickland	M. A. Richardson	Alternates Seated
E. B. Hersley, Jr.	J. G. Walker	Mrs. M. A. Walker
Mrs. J. H. Bowman	J. M. Clayton	Mrs. A. J. Helm
Mrs. Hubert Lane	Mrs. Llovd Sanders	Mrs. John R. Merit
I. L. Toney	Otis Throgmartin	Mrs. W. A. Pace

CISCO DISTRICT

Mrs. E. W. Holt	J. E. Walker, Jr.	Alternates Seated
W. R. Strickland	Mrs. W. C. Ferguson	Walter Martin
Mrs. C. S. Bronstad	Mrs. Milton Slayden	Mrs. John Shertzer
M. H. Hancock	G. C. Boswell	Mrs. R. H. Heizer
Miss Ola Smith	L. R. Smith	Mrs. Ed Snead
B. E. McGlamery		Raymond McDaniels
		Mrs. Seba Kirkpatrick

CLEBURNE DISTRICT

L. E. Prestidge	Marvin Wilson	George Elliott
Mrs. Nell Hudson	Mrs. S. W. Marsh	Alternates Seated
R. W. Haynes	Mrs. V. D. Dow	Arch Boulevard
K. E. Shirer	M. M. Arendell	Mrs. W. J. Oxford
C. M. Rogers	Mrs. H. W. Ferguson	Mrs. A. N. Pike

CORSICANA DISTRICT

M. M. Roughton	R. L. Waller	Mrs. D. R. McCauley
J. O. Sessions	Mrs. W. E. Bowman	W. F. Whatley
W. P. Thorp	Mrs. A. D. Therrell	R. W. Mitchell
R. L. Wallace	Zollie Rochelle	Alternates Seated
G. H. Ferrell	W. B. Tally	J. I. Griffin
Boyce Martin	Frank L. Williams	Mrs. Geo. L. Peyton
J. D. Harwell	Mrs. F. O. Waddill	Mrs. F. T. Fisher
		Edward Trotter

FORT WORTH DISTRICT

O. L. Killian
Mrs. W. H. Huffman
W. H. Younger
L. E. Reynolds
George Tummins
W. H. Gibbs
Johnnie Johnson
Mrs. R. W. Weatherford
G. L. Robertson
D. L. Smith
S. A. Austin
E. J. White
Mrs. Allie Cannon

J. I. Short
Mrs. S. P. Wolf
Dr. D. F. Howell
H. H. Henderson
L. Berry
A. M. Hayes
Luther Knox
J. R. Edwards
B. C. Dillon
J. L. Height
J. A. Weston
Mrs. J. Lehew
W. C. Lucas

M. D. Blair
J. C. Maxwell
J. T. Hallmark
Alternates Seated
Mrs. V. Cash
Melvin Faulk
Mrs. Don Lewellen
Mrs. Wm. Peterson
Mrs. R. W. Bickham
R. F. McKinney
F. P. Magers
Mrs. E. F. Delk

GATESVILLE DISTRICT

Roy Conner
Mrs. J. M. Hays
B. O. Tindall
Mrs. Elma Brooks
Tom C. Parks
H. T. Chapman

Earl Harper
Craik Pierson
Mrs. Floyd Thrash
Mrs. C. W. Meyer
Miss Mary Beth Oliver
Miss Florence Winkler

Mrs. W. C. Taylor
J. A. Ballard
O. C. Weaver
Fred Kattner
Alternate Seated
Mrs. G. C. Williams

GEORGETOWN DISTRICT

C. A. Lamb
Jesse Ball
J. S. Fox
Mrs. Fred Buchanan
D. L. Wood, Jr.
Mrs. Wyatt Robinson

H. N. Peterson
Mrs. R. W. Stephens
S. P. Martin
Alternates Seated
Mrs. E. D. Bennett, Jr.
Mrs. Robert Walker

Mrs. Oran Stephens
Mrs. Jack Shaw
Miss Mary Moody
Mrs. Albert Peterson
R. E. Wendland
W. E. Street

WACO DISTRICT

Mrs. Laura Clark
Mrs. Adair Long
Mrs. O. A. Cruse
Mrs. Fred Benkley
E. W. Thomas
John Scharlock
A. M. McCullough
O. H. Wolff

Mrs. A. M. Tibbs
Mrs. Gid J. Bryan
Oscar Lundberg
Sam Knight
John Fisher
Mrs. T. S. Ogle
Alternates Seated
Mrs. Thad E. Son

Mrs. W. C. Craig
Mrs. Ellen Hatch
Hubert Johnson
C. C. Swink
F. H. Miller
Mrs. J. V. Baird

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

Mrs. S. C. Tiley
L. S. Patton
C. B. Gaither
H. R. Thomas
R. L. Coker
J. T. Goodman
J. C. Landrum
Mrs. R. I. Tibbs

Mrs. H. R. McDaniel
W. C. Stephens
L. F. Barnett
Bennie Turner
Alternates Seated
Mrs. B. H. Coleman
Mrs. R. M. Burton
W. B. Rider

Mrs. Fred Woods
Mrs. Geo. Leatherwood
Mrs. A. G. Standlee
L. R. Price
Mrs. Marvin Briggs
Mrs. Frank Stone

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT

E. W. Edwards
Mrs. C. C. Billingsley
Dr. Ben L. McCloud
W. E. Braddock
M. D. Harrell
Courts Cleveland
Will Anderson

T. T. Rice
E. L. Doss
Sam Bird
C. N. Allison
M. T. Martin
I. M. Edwards
Mrs. Frank Curl

J. B. Witherspoon
T. M. Culwell
Mrs. Sherman Culwell
Alternates Seated
Miss Marguerite Walker
Mrs. M. O. Shook
Mrs. D. O. Deaver
S. L. Ewing

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL

(Symbols used: A—Admission; T—Transfer; Ra—Readmission; U—Unification; C—Recognition of Credentials from other Evangelical Churches; E—Effective; R—Retired; Sy—Supernumerary.)

Number		Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Number		Present Relation	How and When Admitted
1	Little, M. K.	R	A 1879	70	Burton, T. H.	E	A 1913
2	Daniel, C. W.	R	A 1879	71	Ellis, T. D.	E	A 1913
3	Culbertson, A. T.	R	A 1883	72	Hightower, C. O.	E	A 1913
4	Snoddy, B. A.	R	A 1888	73	Kirkpatrick, Seba.	E	T 1913
5	Boaz, H. A.	R	A 1889	74	Layne, P. W.	Sy	A 1913
6	Smith, Mac. M.	R	A 1889	75	Patterson, J. Fred.	E	A 1913
7	Hightower, I. E.	R	A 1890	76	Poteet, Horace	E	A 1913
8	Armstrong, J. M.	R	T 1891	77	Shuler, J. W. W.	R	T 1913
9	Hendrickson, J. D.	R	A 1893	78	Story, T. G.	E	A 1913
10	Sensabaugh, O. F.	R	T 1893	79	Hays, J. M.	E	A 1913
11	Andrews, W. B.	R	T 1894	80	Connell, W. L.	E	A 1914
12	Young, R. B.	R	A 1895	81	Oliver, J. L.	E	A 1915
13	Wynne, J. M.	R	A 1895	82	Bergin, J. W.	E	T 1915
14	Wilson, W. B.	R	T 1896	83	Chisholm, D. A.	E	A 1916
15	Heizer, R. H.	R	A 1897	84	Cole, W. H.	E	A 1916
16	Hearon, W. J.	R	T 1898	85	Crosby, R. A.	E	T 1916
17	Moss, W. W.	R	T 1898	86	Scarlett, E. N.	E	A 1916
18	Creed, J. J.	E	T 1900	87	Bowles, J. S.	R	T 1917
19	Ellis, T. W.	Sy	A 1900	88	Cantrell, P. E.	R	A 1917
20	Morton, C. N.	R	A 1900	89	Harrell, W. E.	E	A 1917
21	Nation, R. W.	R	A 1900	90	Odom, O. O.	E	A 1917
22	Harris, I. F.	R	T 1901	91	Thompson, H. B.	R	A 1917
23	Turner, M. A.	R	T 1901	92	Walkup, J. A.	E	A 1917
24	Gore, J. O.	R	A 1902	93	Wright, G. R.	R	T 1917
25	Neville, S. P.	R	A 1902	94	Franklin, A. W.	E	A 1918
26	Patterson, E. R.	R	A 1902	95	Irvin, David	E	A 1918
27	Turney, A. E.	E	A 1903	96	Ogle, T. S.	E	T 1918
28	Howell, Z. L.	E	A 1904	97	Wallace, R. T.	E	A 1918
29	Jones, W. T.	E	A 1904	98	Ward, W. W.	E	A 1918
30	McAfee, J. U.	E	A 1904	99	Lightfoot, F. H.	E	A 1918
31	Baldrige, J. H.	E	A 1905	100	Hall, A. W.	E	T 1919
32	Bryan, Gid J.	E	A 1905	101	Rentfro, J. N.	E	T 1919
33	Clark, H. B.	E	A 1905	102	Stout, H. E.	R	T 1919
34	Gaskins, W. D.	R	T 1905	103	Cloud, W. J.	R	A 1920
35	Chenoweth, E. B.	R	T 1906	104	Edmiaston, B. B.	E	A 1920
36	Huddleston, H. D.	R	T 1906	105	Sharbutt, J. W.	E	A 1920
37	Neal, John M.	E	T 1906	106	Buttrill, C. M.	E	T 1920
38	Simpson, C. E.	R	T 1906	107	LaPrade, R. J.	E	T 1920
39	Keener, W. H.	R	A 1907	108	Helm, A. J.	E	A 1920
40	Siceloff, J. A.	E	A 1907	109	Dailey, E. M.	E	A 1920
41	Vinsant, W.	R	A 1907	110	Briggs, R. E.	E	A 1920
42	Riley, P. E.	E	A 1907	111	Culwell, J. W.	E	A 1921
43	Adams, J. F.	E	A 1908	112	Ferguson, W. C.	E	A 1921
44	Bowman, H. C.	E	A 1908	113	Page, Earl	R	A 1921
45	Head, J. W.	R	T 1908	114	Ray, J. L.	E	A 1921
46	Kimbrow, B. E.	E	A 1908	115	Shuler, P. L.	E	A 1921
47	Langston, R. A.	E	A 1908	116	Smith, W. F.	E	A 1921
48	McGehee, F. L.	R	T 1908	117	Wade, C. E.	E	A 1921
49	Wilkins, C. E.	E	A 1908	118	Gilleland, W. B.	R	T 1921
50	Kinslow, W. T.	R	A 1909	119	Porter, D. K.	E	T 1921
51	Neil, W. A.	R	A 1909	120	Patterson, J. I.	E	A 1921
52	Bowman, T. E.	R	T 1910	121	Kramer, B. W.	R	C 1922
53	Culver, F. P.	R	T 1911	122	Morrison, V. P.	E	A 1922
54	Doss, W. H.	R	T 1910	123	Shugart, C. O.	E	T 1923
55	Isbell, J. F.	E	A 1910	124	Price, R. H.	E	A 1923
56	Morphis, W. J.	R	T 1910	125	Gordon, E. R.	E	A 1923
57	Smoot, J. D.	R	A 1910	126	McCauley, D. R.	E	A 1923
58	Sory, R. Otis	E	A 1910	127	Utley, P. W.	E	A 1923
59	Wisdom, E. M.	E	C 1910	128	Gafford, A. S.	E	A 1923
60	Bond, J. M.	E	A 1911	129	Walker, M. A.	E	A 1924
61	Felder, L. L.	E	A 1911	130	Hall, H. R.	E	A 1924
62	Gilmore, S. P.	R	A 1911	131	Marney, A. K.	E	A 1924
63	Morton, O. A.	E	A 1911	132	Davenport, R. H.	R	A 1924
64	Chunn, M. M.	E	A 1912	133	Weathers, J. B.	E	A 1924
65	Clarke, W. A.	R	T 1912	134	Crawford, R. L.	E	A 1924
66	Baird, J. V.	E	T 1913	135	Smith, G. G.	E	T 1924
67	Bell, C. F.	E	A 1913	136	Beaird, W. R.	E	T 1924
68	Boulware, W. T.	E	A 1913	137	Sanders, H. J.	E	C 1924
69	Brockett, C. T.	E	A 1913	138	Gardner, J. T.	E	A 1925

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued

Number		Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Number		Present Relation	How and When Admitted
139	Johnson, F. E.	E	A 1925	214	Williams, G. C.	E	T 1935
140	Seymour, L. W.	E	A 1925	215	Cole, C. H.	E	T 1935
141	Sisserson, C. H.	E	A 1925	216	Whiteside, W. T.	E	T 1935
142	Standlee, A. G.	E	A 1925	217	Parmer, Quay	E	T 1936
143	Swearingen, E. W.	E	A 1925	218	McDonald, O. D.	E	T 1936
144	Thrash, F. W.	E	A 1925	219	Jones, C. P.	E	T 1936
145	Williams, J. D. F.	E	A 1925	220	Comer, G. P.	E	T 1936
146	Smith, Hubert C.	E	A 1925	221	Schulze, U. A.	E	A 1936
147	Shipp, W. E.	E	A 1925	222	Meritt, John R.	E	A 1936
148	Bishop, C. M.	R	T 1926	223	Sessions, C. C.	E	A 1936
149	Goodloe, R. W.	E	T 1926	224	Slayden, Milton	E	A 1936
150	Gwaltney, W. G.	E	T 1926	225	Neely, Auburn S.	E	A 1936
151	Christopher, Paul	R	T 1927	226	Burton, Raymond M.	E	A 1936
152	Ingram, F. H.	E	A 1927	227	Morphis, John W., Jr.	E	A 1936
153	Call, R. W.	E	A 1927	228	Taylor, W. C.	E	A 1936
154	Stephens, Oran	E	A 1927	229	Webb, Atticus	R	T 1936
155	Barnes, D. L.	E	A 1927	230	Boone, Leslie A.	E	T 1937
156	Flynn, W. A.	E	A 1927	231	Suddath, Frank K.	E	T 1937
157	Whitefield, J. W.	E	A 1928	232	Whittaker, J. O.	E	T 1937
158	Wilson, J. T.	R	T 1928	233	Bailey, J. Morris	E	A 1937
159	Anderson, W. E.	R	T 1928	234	Duncan, J. Beal	E	A 1937
160	Davis, G. W.	E	T 1928	235	Lavender, G. T.	E	A 1937
161	Wilkerson, C. A.	E	C 1928	236	Brown, Pat	E	A 1938
162	Minor, Ora	Sy	C 1928	237	Sprinkle, J. W.	E	A 1938
163	Davenport, J. L.	E	A 1928	238	Pittman, Clyde W.	E	A 1938
164	Wooten, C. D.	E	A 1928	239	Sanders, Lloyd	E	Ra 1938
165	Edwards, Hayden	E	A 1929	240	Kornegay, Geo. W.	E	T 1938
166	Craig, W. C.	E	A 1929	241	Hawk, D. Emory	E	T 1938
167	Smith, Paxton	E	A 1929	242	Morton, W. B.	E	T 1938
168	McVey, D. E.	E	C 1929	243	McMicken, W. P.	E	T 1938
169	Henson, C. C.	E	T 1929	244	Williams, S. W.	E	T 1938
170	Williams, H. W.	E	T 1929	245	Barnes, S. A.	E	T 1938
171	Stanford, E. R.	E	T 1930	246	Boulware, Floyd A.	E	A 1939
172	McCord, B. L.	E	A 1930	247	Martin, Robert E.	E	A 1939
173	Baker, S. A.	E	A 1930	248	Bennett, Harold O.	E	Ra 1939
174	Crain, H. W.	E	A 1931	249	Calloway, B. M.	R	Ra 1939
175	McDaniel, H. R.	E	A 1931	250	Coleman, W. H.	E	T 1939
176	Dow, Victor D.	E	T 1931	251	Fenton, W. J.	R	T 1939
177	Fee, Z. R.	E	T 1931	252	Bowden, W. M.	E	T 1939
178	Gray, C. R.	E	T 1931	253	Thompson, W. D.	R	T 1939
179	Willingham, R. R.	E	A 1931	254	Bergquist, C. W.	E	U 1939
180	Vanderpool, L. R.	E	T 1932	255	Elley, Arthur G.	E	U 1939
181	Farmer, J. D.	E	T 1932	256	Gatlin, G. Weldon	E	U 1939
182	Brown, G. Alfred	E	T 1932	257	Geldmeier, Lee	E	U 1939
183	Cunningham, W. P.	E	T 1932	258	Hopkins, H. M.	E	U 1939
184	Phelan, M.	R	T 1932	259	Moberg, Theodore	E	U 1939
185	Ramsey, J. D.	E	T 1932	260	Peterson, Arthur C.	E	U 1939
186	Chisholm, J. W.	E	T 1932	261	Peterson, Willie H.	E	U 1939
187	Carruth, J. R.	E	A 1932	262	Steinman, Willie H.	R	U 1939
188	Calvert, R. C.	E	A 1932	263	Makowski, Wm.	E	U 1939
189	Greebon, G. M.	E	A 1932	264	Sanstrom, J. H.	Sy	U 1939
190	Johnson, Roy	E	A 1932	265	Witt, J. W. A.	R	U 1939
191	Hawk, E. B.	E	T 1933	266	Broughton, L. L.	E	U 1939
192	Hankla, W. L.	E	T 1933	267	Calhoun, C. A.	E	U 1939
193	Son, Thad E.	E	A 1933	268	Corn, A. R.	E	U 1939
194	Fisher, Wm. S.	E	A 1933	269	Cooper, Lamar	E	U 1939
195	Hooper, R. B.	E	T 1934	270	Crenshaw, T. L.	E	U 1939
196	Barcus, E. R.	E	T 1934	271	Davis, Roy	E	U 1939
197	Score, J. N. R.	E	T 1934	272	Duffy, J. S.	E	U 1939
198	Mann, J. C.	E	T 1934	273	Hall, Herschel	E	U 1939
199	Coleman, B. H.	E	A 1934	274	Harwood, Sprigg	E	U 1939
200	Justice, W. M.	E	T 1934	275	Hearn, E. O.	E	U 1939
201	Bane, W. V.	E	A 1934	276	Hogg, Bill	E	U 1939
202	Benkley, Fred G.	E	A 1934	277	Howell, M. B.	E	U 1939
203	Lloyd, H. B.	E	A 1934	278	Lawhon, L. M.	E	U 1939
204	Ferrill, Alton W.	E	A 1934	279	Marsh, Anthony	E	U 1939
205	Shelton, W. J.	E	A 1934	280	Mills, J. W.	E	U 1939
206	Williams, L. S.	E	A 1935	281	Ward, Roy	R	U 1939
207	Smith, R. G.	E	A 1935	282	Black, W. E.	R	U 1939
208	Jackson, E. F.	E	A 1935	283	Bounds, G. W.	R	U 1939
209	English, A. Bryson	E	T 1935	284	Milburn, O. W.	Sy	U 1939
210	Willshire, F. L.	E	T 1935	285	Barrett, J. W.	E	T 1939
211	Edwards, R. C.	E	T 1935	286	Browning, B. F.	E	T 1939
212	Dunson, Wallace N.	E	T 1935	287	Peacock, Allen A.	E	T 1939
213	Knox, M. H.	E	T 1935	288	Simmons, J. W.	E	T 1939

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued

Number		Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Number		Present Relation	How and When Admitted
289	Sutton, C. A.	E	T 1939	302	Bounds, Minor	E	T 1940
290	Knight, D. T.	E	T 1939	303	Sterck, Tom	E	T 1940
291	Milner, Leon	E	T 1939	304	Canafax, C. W.	E	A 1941
292	Mathis, Leon C.	E	A 1940	305	Bowman, G. C.	E	A 1941
293	Reynolds, Wayne	E	A 1940	306	Holt, J. B.	E	A 1941
294	Scott, Leslie D.	E	A 1940	307	Riley, Philip M.	E	A 1941
295	Thompson, C. H.	E	A 1940	308	Ansley, James B.	E	T 1941
296	Tucker, Lewis E.	E	A 1940	309	Barron, J. Daniel	E	T 1941
297	Mansfield, W. H.	E	T 1940	310	Craven, L. B.	E	T 1941
298	Carter, Elmer C.	E	T 1940	311	Crutchfield, Finis A.	E	T 1941
299	Craig, E. L.	E	T 1940	312	Draper, Harry F.	E	T 1941
300	Williams, Geo. E.	E	T 1940	313	Johnson, E. H.	E	T 1941
301	French, George C.	E	T 1940	314	Roper, Ernest	E	T 1941

MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORD
KEY TO RECORD

R. Retired
O.T. On Trial
F.C. Full Connection
T. Transfer
Ef. Effective
Exc. Years not Effective
L. Located
S. Supernumerary
Sup'y Supply
Stu. Student without Pastoral Assignment
M. Merger
Re-Ad. Re-admitted

Name	Pres. Relation	First Admitted			Year F.C.	Ordained		How and When Admitted into Cen. Tex. Conf.	Exn.	Date Ret'd	Years of Service
		Conf.	Year	How		Deacon	Elder				
1 Boaz, Bishop H. A.	R	N'w Tex.	1889	O.T.	1891	1891	1893	O.T. 1889		1938	49
2 Adams, J. F.	Ef	C. Tex.	1908	O.T.	1910	1910	1913	O.T. 1908			33
3 Anderson, W. E.	R	C. Tex.	1916	O.T.	1918	1920	1920	O.T. 1916		1940	24
4 Andrews, W. B.	R	N. Ala.	1887	O.T.	1889	1887	1891	T. 1894		1939	52
5 Ansley, James B.	Ef						1941	T. 1941			
6 Armstrong, J. M.	R	N. Ga.	1883	O.T.	1885	1884	1887	T. 1911		1928	45
7 Bailey, J. Morris.	Ef	C. Tex.	1937	O.T.	1939	1937	1941	O.T. 1937			4
8 Baird, J. V.	Ef	In. Mis.	1896	O.T.	1907	1899	1907	T. 1913			45
9 Baker, S. A.	Ef	C. Tex.	1930	O.T.	1932	1928	1931	O.T. 1930			11
10 Baldridge, J. H.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1905	O.T.	1909	1909	1911	O.T. 1905			36
11 Bane, W. V.	Ef	C. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1933	O.T. 1934			7
12 Barcus, Ed R.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1898	O.T.	1900	1895	1899	T. 1934			43
13 Barnes, D. L.	Ef	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1932	O.T. 1927			14
14 Barnes, S. A.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1896	O.T.	1899	1899	1901	T. 1938			45
15 Barrett, J. W.	S	N'w T. MP.	1903	O.T.			1921	M. 1939	27	S 1939	9
16 Barron, J. Daniel.	Ef							T. 1941			
17 Beard, W. R.	Ef	N. Ala.	1920	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	T. 1924			21
18 Bell, C. F.	Ef	C. Tex.	1912	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	O.T. 1912			29
19 Benkley, Fred G.	Ef	C. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1934	1938	O.T. 1934			7
20 Bennett, H. O.	Ef	S'w Mo.	1927	O.T.	1930	1930	1939	Re ad. 1939	5		9
21 Bergin, John W.	Ef	Texas.	1897	O.T.	1899	1897	1901	T. 1915			44
22 Bergist, C. W.	Ef	C. Swed.	1913	O.T.	1915	1913	1917	M. 1939			28
23 Bishop, C. M.	R	Holston	1887	O.T.	1889	1889	1891	T. 1923		1934	47
24 Black, W. E.	R	Tex. M.P.	1890	O.T.	1893		1893	M. 1939	25	1938	23
25 Bond, J. M.	Ef	C. Tex.	1911	O.T.	1913	1913	1915	O.T. 1911			30
26 Boone, Leslie A.	Ef	W. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1926	1928	T. 1937			17
27 Boulware, Floyd A.	Ef	C. Tex.	1939	O.T.	1941	1941		O.T. 1939			2
28 Boulware, W. T.	Ef	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1914	1917	O.T. 1913			28
29 Bounds, G. W.	R	McCain MP									
30 Bounds, Minor.	Ef	N. Tex.	1904	O.T.	1906	1902	1908	T. 1940			37
31 Bowden, W. M.	Ef	C. Tex.	1908	O.T.	1911	1911	1913	T. 1939			33
32 Bowles, J. S.	R	W. Va.	1886	O.T.	1888	1888	1890	T. 1917		1922	36
33 Bowman, Glenn C.	Ef	C. Tex.	1941	O.T.				O.T. 1941			33
34 Bowman, H. C.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1908	O.T.	1910	1910	1914	O.T. 1908			35
35 Bowman, T. E.	R	N. Tex.	1902	E Bap	1902		1901	T. 1910		1937	20
36 Briggs, Roy E.	Ef	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	O.T. 1921			28
37 Brockett, Claude T.	Ef	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	O.T. 1913			12
38 Brown, G. Alfred.	Ef	Tenn.	1929	O.T.	1932	1932	1934	T. 1932			3
39 Brown, Pat.	Ef	C. Tex.	1938	O.T.	1940	1938		O.T. 1938			16
40 Browning, B. F.	Ef	N. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	T. 1939			7
41 Broughton, L. L.	Ef	Tex. M.P.	1934	O.T.	1938		1938	M. 1939			36
42 Bryan, Cid J.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1905	O.T.	1908	1908	1910	O.T. 1905			5
43 Burton, Raymond M.	Ef	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	O.T. 1936			28
44 Burton, T. H.	Ef	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	O.T. 1913			28
45 Buttrill, C. M.	Ef	W. Okla.	1918	O.T.	1916	1916	1918	T. 1920			14
46 Calhoun, C. A.	Ef	Miss. M.P.	1927	O.T.	1930		1930	M. 1939			14
47 Call, R. W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	O.T. 1927			9
48 Calloway, B. M.	R	Texas.	1912	O.T.	1914	1914	1916	Re ad 1939	L. 18	1939	9
49 Canafax, C. Wilson.	Ef	C. Tex.	1941	O.T.				O.T. 1941			9
50 Calvert, R. C.	Ef	C. Tex.	1932	O.T.	1934	1934	1936	O.T. 1932			20
51 Cantrell, P. E.	R	C. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1919	1917	1921	O.T. 1917		1937	9
52 Carruth, John R.	Ef	C. Tex.	1932	O.T.	1934	1934	1937	O.T. 1932			24
53 Carter, Elmer C.	Ef	N. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1920	1920	1922	T. 1940			21
54 Chenoweth, E. B.	R	Denver.	1890	O.T.	1892	1892	1894	T. 1909		1911	25
55 Chisholm, D. A.	Ef	C. Tex.	1916	O.T.	1918	1917	1920	O.T. 1916			32
56 Chisholm, J. W.	Ef	Miss.	1907	O.T.	1909	1909	1911	T. 1932	2		12
57 Christopher, Paul.	R	N. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1923	1927	T. 1927		1935	23
58 Chuan, Marcus M.	Ef	C. Tex.	1912	O.T.	1914	1914	1916	O.T. 1912			36
59 Clark, H. B.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1905	O.T.	1907	1907	1909	O.T. 1905			44
60 Clarke, W. A.	R	La.	1891	O.T.	1894	1894	1897	T. 1912		1935	19
61 Cloud, W. J.	R	C. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	O.T. 1920		1939	15
62 Cole, C. H.	Ef	E. Okla.	1926	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	T. 1935			25
63 Cole, W. H.	Ef	C. Tex.	1916	O.T.	1918	1916	1918	O.T. 1916			6
64 Coleman, B. H.	Ef	C. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1937	1934	1939	O.T. 1934	1		

MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORD—Continued

No.	Name	Pres. Relation	First Admitted			Year F.C.	Ordained		How and When Received into Cen. Tex. Conf.	Exc.	Date Ref'd	Years of Service
			Conf.	Year	How		Deacon	Elder				
65	Coleman, W. H.	Ef	La.	1902	O.T.	1904	1904	1906	T.	1929		39
66	Comer, G. P.	Ef	L'ville	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	T.	1936		14
67	Connell, W. L.	Ef	C. Tex.	1914	O.T.	1917	1917	1921	O.T.	1914		27
68	Copeland, Ray	Ef	Tex. M.P.	1937	O.T.	1941	1941		M.	1939		
69	Cooper, Lamar	Ef	Ark. M.P.	1934	O.T.	1938		1938	M.	1939		
70	Corn, A. R.	Ef	Ind. M.P.	1902	O.T.	1912		1912	M.	1939	9	30
71	Craig, E. L.	Ef	N. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	T.	1940		16
72	Craig, W. C.	Ef	C. Tex.	1929	O.T.	1931	1931	1933	O.T.	1929		12
73	Crain, Huber W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1930	O.T.	1933	1930	1933	O.T.	1930		11
74	Craven, L. B.	Ef							T.	1941		
75	Crawford, Roy L.	Ef	C. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1925	1928	O.T.	1924		17
76	Creed, J. J.	Ef	N. Tex.	1899	O.T.	1901	1901	1903	T.	1900		42
77	Crenshaw, T. L.	Ef	Miss. M.P.	1927	O.T.	1930		1930	M.	1939	3	11
78	Crosby, R. A.	Ef	In. Miss.	1898	O.T.	1900	1895	1899	T.	1916		43
79	Crutchfield, Fin's A.	Ef							T.	1941		
80	Culbertson, A. T.	R	Nw Tex.	1883	O.T.	1885	1885	1887	T.	1920		37
81	Culver, F. P.	R	Ala.	1888	O.T.	1890	1890	1892	T.	1911	1940	52
82	Cunwell, J. W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1920	1925	O.T.	1921		20
83	Cunningham, W. P.	Ef	Wis.	1905	O.T.	1907	1904	1905	Rec ad.	1932		9
84	Dailey, E. M.	Ef	C. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	O.T.	1920		21
85	Daniel, C. W.	R	Nw Tex.	1879	O.T.	1881	1881	1883	O.T.	1879	1923	44
86	Davenport, J. Lester	Ef	C. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1931	1931	1933	O.T.	1928		13
87	Davenport, H. H.	R	C. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1926	1928	O.T.	1924	1935	11
88	Davis, George W.	Ef	Texas	1899	O.T.	1903	1900	1904	T.	1928		42
89	Davis, Roy	Ef	Tex. M.P.	1927	O.T.	1930		1930	M.	1936		14
90	Doss, W. H.	R	Tenn.	1875	O.T.	1877	1877	1879	T.	1910	1918	43
91	Dow, Victor D.	Ef	C. Tex.	1916	O.T.	1918	1914	1920	O.T.	1916		27
92	Draper, Harry D.	Ef							T.	1941		
93	Duffy, J. S.	R	Tex. M.P.	1912	O.T.	1919		1919	M.	1939	4	24
94	Duncan, J. Beal	Ef	C. Tex.	1937	O.T.	1939	1933	1937	O.T.	1937		4
95	Dunson, Wallace N.	Ef	C. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1926	1928	O.T.	1924		17
96	Edmaiston, B. B.	Ef	C. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	O.T.	1920		21
97	Edwards, Hayden	Ef	C. Tex.	1929	O.T.	1932	1931	1933	O.T.	1929		12
98	Edwards, R. C.	Ef	S'w Mo.	1916	O.T.	1918	1918	1920	T.	1935		25
99	Elly, A. G.	Ef	So.	1912	O.T.	1914	1913	1916	M.	1939		29
100	Ellis, T. D.	Ef	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	O.T.	1913		28
101	Ellis, T. W.	S	Nw Tex.	1900	O.T.	1902	1894	1904	O.T.	1900	S 1910	10
102	English, A. Bryson	Ef	N. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	T.	1935		20
103	Farmer, J. D.	Ef	Nw Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	T.	1932		14
104	Fee, Z. R.	Ef	Nw Tex.	1910	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	T.	1918		31
105	Felder, L. L.	Ef	C. Tex.	1911	O.T.	1913	1912	1914	O.T.	1911		30
106	Fenton, W. J.	R	Columbia	1890	O.T.	1892	1892	1896	T.	1936	1941	51
107	Perrell, A. W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	O.T.	1934		7
108	Ferguson, W. C.	Ef	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1914	1925	O.T.	1921		20
109	Fisher, Wm. S.	Ef	C. Tex.	1933	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	O.T.	1933		8
110	Flynn, W. A.	Ef	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	O.T.	1927		14
111	Franklin, A. W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1920	1916	1918	O.T.	1918		23
112	French, George C.	Ef	N. Tex.	1904	O.T.	1906	1902	1904	T.	1940		37
113	Gafford, A. S.	Ef	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T.	1923		18
114	Gaffner, J. T.	Ef	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1925	1929	O.T.	1925		16
115	Gaskins, W. D.	R	La.	1891	O.T.	1893	1893	1897	T.	1905	1936	45
116	Gathin, G. Weldon	Ef	So.	1933	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	M.	1939		8
117	Geldmeier, Lee	Ef	So.	1939	O.T.	1941	1941		M.	1939	Stu 2	0
118	Gilleland, W. B.	R	C. Tex.	1914	O.T.	1916	1916	1923	O.T.	1914	4	1938
119	Gilmore, S. P.	R	C. Tex.	1912	O.T.	1915	1907	1915	O.T.	1912	5	1931
120	Goodloe, R. W.	Ef	W. Okla.	1919	O.T.	1922	1918	1918	T.	1926	1	21
121	Gordon, E. R.	Ef	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T.	1923		18
122	Gore, J. O.	R		1902	O.T.	1904	1904	1907	T.	1910	1920	18
123	Gray, C. R.	Ef	N. Tex.	1898	O.T.	1900	1900	1902	T.	1931		43
124	Greebon, Geo. M.	Ef	C. Tex.	1932	O.T.	1934	1934	1936	O.T.	1932		9
125	Gwaltney, W. G.	Ef	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	T.	1926	4	24
126	Hall, A. W.	Ef	Nw Tex.	1902	O.T.	1904	1904	1906	T.	1919		39
127	Hall, Herschel W.	Ef	Okla. M.P.	1935	O.T.	1938		1938	M.	1939		6
128	Hall, H. R.	Ef	C. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1926	1928	O.T.	1924		17
129	Hankla, W. L.	Ef	W. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	T.	1933		18
130	Harrell, W. E.	Ef	C. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1919	1919	1921	O.T.	1917		24
131	Harris, I. F.	R	Ark.	1886	O.T.	1888	1887	1890	T.	1901	1910	24
132	Harwood, Sprigg	Ef	Tex. M.P.	1931	O.T.	1939		1939	M.	1939	Stu. 8	2
133	Hawk, D. Emory	Ef	Holston	1894	O.T.	1896	1896	1898	T.	1938		47
134	Hawk, Eugene B.	Ef	Nw Tex.	1909	O.T.	1911	1911	1913	T.	1933		32
135	Hays, J. M.	Ef	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1918	O.T.	1913		28
136	Head, J. W.	R	Ark.	1886	O.T.	1883	1888	1890	T.	1908	1920	34

MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORD—Continued

No.	Name	Pres. Relation	First Admitted			Year F.C.	Ordained		How and When Received into Cen. Tex. Conf.	Exc.	Date Ret'd	Years of Service
			Conf.	Year	How		Deacon	Elder				
137	Henson, Chet C.	Ef	N. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1930	1929	1930	T.	1929		13
138	Hearn, E. O.	R	Tex. M.P.		O.T.	1913		1913	M.	1939	4	
139	Hearon, W. J.	R	Little Rock	1889	O.T.	1891	1891	1893	T.	1898		48
140	Heizer, R. H.	R	N'w Tex.	1897	O.T.	1899	1899	1902	O.T.	1897		44
141	Helm, A. J.	Ef	C. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1923	1923	1927	O.T.	1920		21
142	Hendrickson, J. D.	R	N'w Tex.	1893	O.T.	1895	1895	1897	O.T.	1893		38
143	Hightower, C. O.	Ef	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	O.T.	1913		28
144	Hightower, I. E.	R	N'w Tex.	1890	O.T.	1892	1892	1895	O.T.	1890		42
145	Hogg, W. H.	Ef		1933	O.T.	1938		1938	M.	1939		
146	Holt, John B.	Ef	C. Tex.	1941	O.T.				O.T.	1941		
147	Hopkins, H. M.	Ef	So.	1913	O.T.	1915	1914	1917	M.	1939		28
148	Hooper, R. B.	Ef	C. Tex.	1914	O.T.	1916	1914	1918	O.T.	1914		27
149	Howell, M. B.	Ef	Ft. Sm MP	1930	O.T.	1933		1933	M.	1939		11
150	Howell, Z. L.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1904	O.T.	1906	1906	1908	O.T.	1904		37
151	Huddleston, H. D.	R	Texas.	1903	O.T.	1905	1904	1909	T.	1906	1935	32
152	Ingram, F. H.	Ef	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	O.T.	1927		14
153	Irvin, David	Ef	C. Tex.	1918		1918		1918	Presby	1918		23
154	Isbell, J. Fletcher	Ef	C. Tex.	1910	O.T.	1912	1912	1914	O.T.	1910		31
155	Jackson, B. F., Jr.	Ef	C. Tex.	1935	O.T.	1937	1937	1939	O.T.	1935		6
156	Jones, Claude P.	Ef	Miss.	1915	O.T.	1917	1915	1919	T.	1931		26
157	Jones, W. T.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1904	O.T.	1907	1906	1908	O.T.	1904		37
158	Johnson, E. H.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	T.	1941		16
159	Johnson, Floyd E.	Ef	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1926	1929	O.T.	1925		16
160	Johnson, Roy F.	Ef	C. Tex.	1932	O.T.	1934	1934	1936	O.T.	1932		9
161	Justice, W. M.	Ef	C. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	T.	1934		17
162	Keener, W. H.	R	N'w Tex.	1907	O.T.	1909	1909	1911	O.T.	1907	1927	20
163	Kimbrough, B. E.	Rf	C. Tex.	1909	O.T.	1911	1911	1913	O.T.	1909		32
164	Kinslow, W. T.	R	C. Tex.	1909	O.T.	1911	1911	1913	O.T.	1909	1930	21
165	Kirkpatrick Seba	Ef	Tenn.	1907	O.T.	1909	1904	1908	T.	1913		34
166	Knight, D. T.	Ef	W. Okla.	1920	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	T.	1939		21
167	Knox, M. Howard	Ef	St. Louis	1932	O.T.	1934	1934	1936	T.	1935		9
168	Kornegay, Geo. F.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1909	O.T.	1911	1911	1913	T.	1938		32
169	Kramer, B. W.	R	Wis.	1905	O.T.	1907	1907	1909	T.	1922	1939	34
170	Langston, Roy A.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1908	O.T.	1911	1911	1915	O.T.	1908		33
171	LaFrade, R. J.	Ef	N. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1920	1918	1922	T.	1920		23
172	Lavender, Garland T.	Ef	C. Tex.	1937	O.T.	1939	1939	1941	O.T.	1937		4
173	Lawhon, L. M.	Ef	Ark. M.P.	1928	O.T.	1931		1931	M.	1939		13
174	Layne, P. W.	S	C. Tex.	1912	O.T.	1915	1914	1915	O.T.	1912	S-1926	14
175	Lightfoot, E. H.	Ef	N. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1920	1918	1918	T.	1919		23
176	Little, M. K.	R	N'w Tex.	1879	O.T.	1881	1878	1881	O.T.	1879	1922	43
177	Loyd, H. B.	Ef	C. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	O.T.	1934		7
178	Makowski, Wm.	R	S. Ger.	1898	O.T.	1900	1900	1902	M.	1939	1936	38
179	Mann, J. C.	Ef	C. Tex.	1919	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	T.	1934		22
180	Mansfield, W. H.	Ef	N. Ala.	1910	O.T.	1912	1912	1914	T.	1940		31
181	Marney, A. K.	Ef	C. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1926	1928	O.T.	1924		17
182	Martin, R. Earl	Ef	C. Tex.	1939	O.T.	1941	1941		O.T.	1939		2
183	Mathis, Leon	Ef	C. Tex.	1940	O.T.				O.T.	1940		1
184	McAfee, J. U.	Rf	N'w Tex.	1904	O.T.	1906	1904	1908	O.T.	1904		37
185	McCauley, D. R.	Ef	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1923	1927	O.T.	1923		18
186	McCord, B. L.	Ef	C. Tex.	1930	O.T.	1933	1932	1935	O.T.	1930		11
187	McDaniel, H. R.	Ef	C. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	O.T.	1931		10
188	McDonald, O. D.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1932	O.T.	1934	1934	1936	T.	1936		9
189	McGehee, F. L.	R	W. Tex.	1894	O.T.	1896	1894	1896	T.	1908	1915	19
190	McMickin, W. P.	Rf	W. Okla.	1911	O.T.	1913	1911	1923	T.	1933	6	24
191	McVey, D. E.	Ef	Mo. M.P.	1917	O.T.	1918		1918	T.	1929		24
192	Meritt, John R.	Ef	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	O.T.	1936		5
193	Milburn, O. W.	R	Tex. M.P.						M.	1939	1939	
194	Mills, J. W.	R	N'w T. M.P.						M.	1939	1940	
195	Milner, Leon	Ef	N. Tex.	1933	O.T.	1936	1936	1939	T.	1939		8
196	Minor, Ora	S										
197	Moberg, Theodore	Ef	C. Swed.	1908	O.T.	1911	1908	1912	M.	1939		33
198	Morphis, J. W., Jr.	Ef	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	O.T.	1936		5
199	Morphis, W. J.	R	Texas.	1900	O.T.	1906	1900	1908	T.	1910	1931	31
200	Morrison, Van P.	Ef	C. Tex.	1922	O.T.	1924	1924	1926	O.T.	1922		19
201	Morton, C. N.	R	N'w Tex.	1900	O.T.	1902	1902	1904	T.		1936	36
202	Morton, O. A.	Ef	C. Tex.	1911	O.T.	1913	1910	1916	O.T.	1911		30
203	Morton, W. B.	Ef	C. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1920	1920	1922	O.T.	1917		24
204	Moss, W. W.	R	N. Miss.	1887	O.T.	1889	1889	1893	T.	1898	1935	48
205	Nation, R. W.	R	N'w Tex.	1900	O.T.	1902	1902	1904	O.T.	1900		35
206	Neal, John M.	Ef	Texas.	1902	O.T.	1904	1904	1907	T.	1906		39
207	Neely, Auburn S.	Ef	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1941	O.T.	1936		5
208	Neill, W. A.	R	N'w Tex.	1909	O.T.	1911	1911	1913	O.T.	1909	1926	17

MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORD—Continued

No.	Name	Pres. Relation	First Admitted			Year F.C.	Ordained		How and When Received into Cen. Tex. Conf.		Exc.	Date Ret'd	Years of Service
			Conf.	Year	How		Deacon	Elder					
209	Neville, S. P.	R	N'w Tex.	1902	O.T.	1904	1900	1904	O.T.	1902		1935	33
210	Odum, O. O.	Ef	C. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1919	1919	1921	O.T.	1917			24
211	Ogle, T. S.	Ef	Texas.	1911	O.T.	1913	1913	1915	T.	1918			30
212	Oliver, J. L.	Ef	C. Tex.	1915	O.T.	1917	1917	1919	O.T.	1915			26
213	Page, Earl.	R	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	O.T.	1921		1938	17
214	Parmer, Quay	Ef	N. Ala.	1933	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	T.	1936			8
215	Patterson, E. R.	R	N. Tex.	1902	O.T.	1904	1902	19	T.			1938	36
216	Patterson, J. Fred	Ef	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	O.T.	1913	4		24
217	Patterson, Joe I.	Ef	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1921	1925	O.T.	1921			20
218	Peacock, Allen A.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1930	O.T.	1932	1932	1934	T.	1930			11
219	Peterson, Albert	Ef	So.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	M.	1939			5
220	Peterson, A. C.	Ef	So.	1924	O.T.	1923	1924	1925	M.	1939			17
221	Phelan, M.	R	N'w Tex.	1905	O.T.	1907	1907	1909	T.	1932		1939	34
222	Pittman, Clyde W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1938	O.T.	1940	1940		O.T.	1938			3
223	Porter, D. K.	Ef	Texas.	1898	O.T.	1900	1900	1902	T.	1921			43
224	Poteet, Horace	Ef	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1914	1917	O.T.	1913			28
225	Price, E. Henry	Ef	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T.	1923			18
226	Ramsey, J. D.	Ef	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	T.	1932	3		25
227	Ray, J. L.	Ef	C. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	O.T.	1920			21
228	Renfro, John N.	Ef	W. Tex.	1909	O.T.	1911	1911	1913	T.	1919			32
229	Reynolds, Wayne	Ef	C. Tex.	1940	O.T.		1941		O.T.	1940			1
230	Riley, P. E.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1907	O.T.	1909	1909	1911	T.	1914			34
231	Riley, Philip M.	Ef	C. Tex.	1941	O.T.				O.T.	1941			
232	Roper, Ernest	Ef							T.	1941			
233	Sanders, H. J.	Ef		1924	O.T.	1927	1903	1905	O.T.	1924			17
234	Sanders, Lloyd	Ef	W. Okla.	1928	O.T.	1930	1930	1939	T.	1938	4		9
235	Sandstrom, J. H.	S	So. Swed.	1917	O.T.	1919	1919	1921	M.	1939		S-1931	14
236	Scarlett, E. N.	Ef	C. Tex.	1916	O.T.	1918	1918	1920	T.	1916			25
237	Sensabaugh, O. F.	R	Holston	1873	O.T.	1880	1880	1882	T.	1893		1936	58
238	Sessions, C. C.	Ef	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	O.T.	1936			5
239	Schulze, Urban A.	Ef	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	O.T.	1936			5
240	Score, J. N. R.	Ef							T.	1934			
241	Scott, Leslie D.	Ef	C. Tex.	1940	O.T.				O.T.	1940			1
242	Seymour, Leslie W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	O.T.	1925			16
243	Sharbutt, J. W.	Ff	C. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	O.T.	1920			7
244	Shelton, W. J.	Ef	C. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	O.T.	1934			15
245	Shipp, W. E.	Ef	C. Tex.	1926	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	O.T.	1926			37
246	Shugart, C. O.	Ef	Holston	1904	O.T.	1906	1906	1908	T.	1923			43
247	Shuler, J. W. W.	R	Holston	1892	O.T.	1894	1894	1895	T.	1913		1935	30
248	Shuler, P. L.	Ef	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	O.T.	1921			34
249	Sireloff, John A.	Ff	N'w Tex.	1907	O.T.	1909	1909	1911	O.T.	1907			37
250	Simmons, J. W.	Ef	Phila.	1904	O.T.	1906	1906	1908	M.	1939			41
251	Simpson, C. E.	R	Texas.	1892	O.T.	1895	1895	1898	T.	1906		1933	16
252	Sisserson, C. H.	Ef	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	O.T.	1925			5
253	Slavdon, Milton	Lf	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	O.T.	1936			29
254	Smith, G. G.	Ef	W. Tex.	1912	O.T.	1914	1914	1916	T.	1924			16
255	Smith, Huber C.	Ef	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1928	1926	1930	O.T.	1925			36
256	Smith, Mac M.	R	N'w Tex.	1889	O.T.	1891	1891	1894	O.T.	1889		1925	12
257	Smith, Paxton	Ef	C. Tex.	1929	O.T.	1931	1931	1933	O.T.	1929			6
258	Smith, Ross G.	Ef	C. Tex.	1935	O.T.	1937	1937	1939	O.T.	1935			20
259	Smith, W. F.	Ef	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	O.T.	1921			25
260	Smoot, J. D.	R	C. Tex.	1910	O.T.	1912	1912	1915	O.T.	1910	5	1940	28
261	Snoddy, B. A.	R	N'w Tex.	1888	O.T.	1890	1887	1892	O.T.	1888		1916	8
262	Son, Thad E.	Ef	C. Tex.	1933	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	O.T.	1933			31
263	Sory, R. Otis	Ef	C. Tex.	1910	O.T.	1912	1912	1914	O.T.	1910			3
264	Sprinkle, J. W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1933	O.T.	1940	1940		O.T.	1938			16
265	Standlee, A. G.	Ef	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	O.T.	1925			34
266	Stanford, E. R.	Ef	C. Tex.	1907	O.T.	1909	1909	1911	O.T.	1907			16
267	Steinman, W. H.	Ef	Rek. Riv.	1925	O.T.	1927	1925	1927	M.	1939			14
268	Stephens, Oran	Ef	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	O.T.	1927			14
269	Sterck, Thomas	Ef	N. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1930	1930	1932	T.	1940			28
270	Story, T. G.	Ef	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	O.T.	1913			33
271	Stout, H. E.	R	Mo.	1901	O.T.	1903	1903	1905	T.	1919		1939	16
272	Sutton, C. A.	Ef	Okla. M.P.	1925	O.T.	1926		1929	T.	1939			18
273	Sudgath, Frank K.	Ef	Holston	1915	O.T.	1917	1917	1926	T.	1937	8		16
274	Sweezingen, E. W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	O.T.	1925			10
275	Taylor, W. C.	Ef	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	Re ad.	1936	4		1
276	Thompson, C. H.	Lf	C. Tex.	1940	O.T.				O.T.	1940			24
277	Thompson, H. B.	R	C. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1919	1919	1921	O.T.	1917		1941	36
278	Thompson, W. D.	R	N. Tex.	1905	Presby	1905		Yes	T.	1939			16
279	Thrash, Floyd W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	O.T.	1925			1
280	Tucker, Lewis E.	Ef	C. Tex.	1940	O.T.				O.T.	1940			

MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORD—Continued

No.	Name	Pres. Relation	First Admitted			Year F.C.	Ordained		How and When Received into Cen. Tex. Conf.	Exc.	Date Ret'd	Years of Service
			Conf.	Year	How		Deacon	Elder				
281	Turner, M. A.	R	W. Tex.	1890	O.T.	1892	1891	1894	T.	1901	1937	47
282	Turney, A. E.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1903	O.T.	1905	1905	1907	O.T.	1903		38
283	Uley, Paul W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T.	1923		18
284	Vanderpool, L. R.	Ef	Ky.	1922	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	T.	1923		19
285	Vinsant, W.	R	N'w Tex.	1907	O.T.	1909	1901	1911	O.T.	1907	1927	20
286	Wade, C. E.	Ef	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	O.T.	1921		20
287	Walker, M. A.	Ef	C. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1925	1926	1928	O.T.	1924		17
288	Walkup, J. A.	Ef	C. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1919	1919	1921	O.T.	1917		24
289	Wallace, R. T.	Ef	C. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1920	1920	1922	O.T.	1918		23
290	Ward, Roy L.	Ef	Ft. Smith, Okla. M.P.	1935	O.T.	1938		1938	M.	1939		6
291	Ward, W. W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1920	1920	1922	O.T.	1918		23
292	Weathers, J. B.	Ef	C. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1920	1918	1920	Cong. Meth.	1920		21
293	Webb, Atticus.	R	N. Tex.	1896	O.T.	1898	1893	1897	T.	1907	1937	41
294	Whitaker, J. O.	Ef	N. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	T.	1937		16
295	Whitefield, J. W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1930	1930	1932	O.T.	1928		13
296	Whiteside, W. T.	R	Mo.	1893	O.T.	1895	1892	1898	T.	1935	1941	48
297	Wilkerson, C. A.	Ef	C. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1928		1925	Na. Ch.	1928		13
298	Wilkins, C. E.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1908	O.T.	1910	1910	1912	O.T.	1908		33
299	Williams, G. C.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1926	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	T.	1936		15
300	Williams, Geo. E.	Ef	Little Rock.	1921	O.T.	1924	1924	1926	T.	1940		20
301	Williams, H. W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	O.T.	1920		21
302	Williams, J. D. F.	Ef	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	O.T.	1925		16
303	Williams, Stanley	Ef	C. Tex.	1935	O.T.	1937	1937	1939	O.T.	1935		6
304	Williams, S. W.	Ef	Ala.	1898	O.T.	1900	1900	1903	T.	1938		43
305	Willingham, R. R.	Ef	N. Ala.	1918	O.T.	1924	1924	1930	T.	1931		23
306	Willshire, F. L.	Ef	C. Tex.	1919	O.T.	1921	1921	1923	T.	1935		22
307	Wilson, J. T.	R	E. Okla.	1922	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	T.	1924	3 1939	14
308	Wilson, W. B.	R	N. Ala.	1887	O.T.	1889	1889	1891	T.	1896		36
309	Wisdom, E. M.	Ef	Gulf.	1907	O.T.	1909	1907	1912	M.E.C.	'10		34
310	Witt, J. W. A.	R	So. Ger.	1891	O.T.	1892	1892	1894	M.	1939	1928	37
311	Wooten, C. D.	Ef	C. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1930	1930	1932	O.T.	1928		13
312	Wright, G. R.	R	S'w Mo.	1894	O.T.	1898	1898	1900	T.	1917	1932	38
313	Wynne, J. W.	R	N'w Tex.	1895	O.T.	1897	1897	1900	O.T.	1895		44
314	Young, R. B.	R	N'w Tex.	1895	O.T.	1900	1893	1904	O.T.	1893	1926	31

INDEX CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE

Address of Dr. Walter W. Ward	4
Alphabetical Roll—Clerical	151
Appointments	31
Assistant Secretaries	7
Auditors, Report	145
Boards, Commissions, Committees:	7
Annual	9
Elected to Serve for Three Years	8
Quadrennial	7
Special	12
Institutional	12
General Jurisdictional Boards	12
Business of the Conference	25
Charges	112
Boundaries	37
Chronological Roll	157
Clerical Members Without Pastoral Appointments	142
Clerical Roll	151
Commissions	7
Committees	7
Conference Directory	151
Conference Officers	7
Conference Roll Accepted Supply Pastors	155
Conference Rules	149
Conference Treasurer's Report	142
Daily Proceedings	13
Delegates, Roll of Lay	155
Directory, Clerical	151
District Superintendents' Reports	37
Journal, Daily	13
In Loving Memory	146
Lay Delegates	155
Obituaries	147
Ministerial Records	160
Quadrennial Boards, Commissions, Committees	7

Report of Boards, Commissions, Committees:	
American Bible Society.....	58
Auditing Committee	145
Accepted Supply Pastors	155
Christian Literature	58
Conference Claimants	41
District Conference Records.....	58
Education	44
Evangelism	48
Hospitals and Homes.....	49
Lay Activities	52
Minimum Pastoral Report	64
Missions and Church Extension	53
Redistricting Committee	60
Resolutions	61
Sabbath Observance	59
Spiritual State of the Church.....	59
Temperance	60
Treasurer	120
World Service and Finance.....	55
Retired Ministers	28
Roll of Clerical Members.....	151
Roll of Lay Members	155
Roll of Our Dead.....	146
Rules of Conference.....	149
Seventy-five Years of Progress.....	2
Seventy-fifth Anniversary Session.....	3
Standing and Special Committees.....	58
Statistics	29
Statistical Tables	72
Supplies	155
Transfers	36
Treasurer's Report	142
Treasurer's Report, Board of Christian Education.....	143

CONFERENCE CALENDAR

- *Every Fourth Sunday—World Service Sunday.
- December 14—American Bible Society Sunday.
- *December—Methodist Home, Waco, Month.
- *January—Minimum Salary Support Month.
- January 26-February 6—Missionary Institutes (See Mission Report No. 3).
- February 2-6—Ministers' Week—Southern Methodist University.
- *February 8—Race Relations Sunday.
- February 22—Layman's Day.
- March 22—Decision Day.
- March 29—Palm Sunday.
- April 5—Easter.
- *May—Golden Cross Enrollment Month.
- May 24—Pentecost Sunday.
- June—Vacation Church Schools.
- June 1-12—Pastors' School—Southwestern University.
- June 8-13—Young People's Assembly—(Place to be announced).
- June 15-20—Senior Assembly, Southwestern University.
- June 15-26—Pastors' School—Southern Methodist University.
- July 6-8—Children's Workers' Conference, Southwestern University.
- June-July-August—Conference Camping Program, Camp Glen Lake.
- *September 20—Church School Rally Day.
- September 27—Church School Promotion Day.

DAYS DESIGNATED BUT DATES NOT SET

- Methodist Student Day.
- Veterans' Day.

*Indicates offering to be taken.